

Written and compiled by  
LaDeane Miller April 2 2002  
[Lmiller1@cox.net](mailto:Lmiller1@cox.net)

Descendants of  
**Juan Brito and Antonia Ursula Duran**

1. **Juan<sup>1</sup> Brito**, born 1650 in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married **Antonia Ursula Duran**, born 1650, daughter of Juan Juarez and Polonia Duran.

Children of Juan Brito and Antonia Ursula Duran were as follows:

- + 2 i **Francisco<sup>2</sup> Brito**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married **Micaela Francisca Cruz**.
- + 3 ii **Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup> Brito**, born 1672 in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married (1) **Sebastiana Madrid**; (2) **Maria Granillo**.
- 4 iii **Sebastiana<sup>2</sup> Brito**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **Francisco<sup>2</sup> Brito** (Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married **Micaela Francisca Cruz**, born 1678 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Cruz and Josefa Cruz.

Children of Francisco Brito and Micaela Francisca Cruz were as follows:

- 5 i **Antonia<sup>3</sup> Brito**, born 1694 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She married on 17 Jul 1714 in El Paso del Norte **Cayetano Maese**, born 1694 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, son of Juan Alonzo Maese and Catalina Montano.

3. **Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup> Brito** (Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1672 in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married (1) in 1692 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico **Sebastiana Madrid**; (2) on 10 Jan 1694 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Maria Granillo**, born 1675 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died 21 Jul 1732 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Juan de Leon Brito and Maria Granillo were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Brito**, born 1694 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She married in 1710 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Antonio Lopez Olguin**, born 1684 in Guadalupe del Paso, son of Juan II Lopez Olguin and Ana Maria Luis.
- + 7 ii **Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito**, born 1699 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Juan Arguello**.
- + 8 iii **Brigida<sup>3</sup> Brito**, born 1700 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Luis Armenta**.

*Generation 3*

7. **Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito** (Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1699 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 26 May 1715 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Juan Arguello**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico; died Dec 1789 in San Jose delos Trampas, son of Joaquin Arguello and Juana Gutierrez.

Children of Juana Gregoria Brito and Juan Arguello were as follows:

- + 9 i **Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello**, born 1715 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Luis Francisco Leyva**.
- + 10 ii **Juan Jose<sup>4</sup> Arguello**, born 1717 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Joaquina Rodriguez**.
- 11 iii **Maria Andrea<sup>4</sup> Arguello**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 12 iv **Ana Maria<sup>4</sup> Arguello**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- + 13 v **Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello**, born 1736 in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Juan Luis Flores**.
- + 14 vi **Simona<sup>4</sup> Arguello**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Bartolome Olguin**.
- + 15 vii **Joaquin<sup>4</sup> Arguello**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Barbara Rodriguez**.

8. **Brigida<sup>3</sup> Brito** (Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1700 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 29 Sep 1718 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Luis Armenta**, born 1691 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died 3 Jan 1756 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Salvador Manuel de Armenta and Maria Maese.

Children of Brigida Brito and Luis Armenta were as follows:

- + 16 i **Nicolas<sup>4</sup> Armenta**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Eulalia Sanchez**.

## Generation 4

9. **Juana Gertrudis**<sup>4</sup> **Arguello** (Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1715 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 23 Jul 1731 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Luis Francisco Leyva**, born 1711 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died 23 Jul 1773 in San Jose de las Trampas, son of Jose Leyva and Maria Bonafacia de Paz Bustillos y Ontiveros.

Children of Juana Gertrudis Arguello and Luis Francisco Leyva were as follows:

- + 17 i **Salvador**<sup>5</sup> **Leyva**, born 1744 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died 19 Dec 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Antonia Martin**.
- + 18 ii **Maria del Loreto**<sup>5</sup> **Leyva**, born Dec 1747 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 Dec 1747 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Manuel Roybal**.
- + 19 iii **Francisco**<sup>5</sup> **Leyva Coyote**, born Feb 1751 in Santa Fe; christened 16 Feb 1751 in Santa Fe. He married **Maria Paula Cruz**.
- + 20 iv **Vicente**<sup>5</sup> **Leyva**, born 19 Apr 1753 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Encarnacion Espinoza**.
- 21 v **Antonia Manuela**<sup>5</sup> **Leyva**, born 13 Apr 1756 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 22 vi **Jose Baltazar Amador**<sup>5</sup> **Leyva**, born 6 Jan 1759 in San Jose de las Trampas.

10. **Juan Jose**<sup>4</sup> **Arguello** (Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1717 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 14 Oct 1746 in Picuris, Santa Cruz **Joaquina Rodriguez**, born 1720 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Melchor Rodriguez and Clara Villarreal.

Children of Juan Jose Arguello and Joaquina Rodriguez were as follows:

- + 23 i **Juan Salvador**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 20 Feb 1749 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Jorge**.
- 24 ii **Clara Maria**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 23 Apr 1751.
- 25 iii **Jose**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 18 Oct 1753 in Rancho de San Jose de las Trampas.
- 26 iv **Antonio Santisima Trinidad**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 13 Jun 1756.
- 27 v **Juana Maria**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 24 Sep 1758.
- 28 vi **Polonia**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 12 Jan 1761 in Picuris.
- + 29 vii **Ysidro de Jesus**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born Feb 1764 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 10 Feb 1764 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; died Jan 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Guadalupe Gonzalez**.
- 30 viii **Maria dela Asencion**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 16 May 1766.
- 31 ix **Maria Marta**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 4 Oct 1767 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 32 x **Felipa dela Cruz**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 5 May 1768 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married unknown.
- 33 xi **Jose Concepcion**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 4 Nov 1770 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 34 xii **Jose Tomas**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born 24 Dec 1771 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 35 xiii **Ana Maria**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Maria Rodriguez**.

13. **Barbara Rita**<sup>4</sup> **Arguello** (Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1736 in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 30 Oct 1751 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Juan Luis Flores**, born 1729 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Juan Antonio Flores and Antonia Martin Serrano.

Children of Barbara Rita Arguello and Juan Luis Flores were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Rosalia**<sup>5</sup> **Flores**, born 22 Dec 1752 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 2 Feb 1796 in Cochiti, Sandoval, Nm **Nicolas Maria Montoya**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- + 37 ii **Maria del Loreto**<sup>5</sup> **Flores**, born 20 Dec 1757 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco Rodriguez**.
- 38 iii **Francisca Maria**<sup>5</sup> **Flores**, born 11 Oct 1759 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 39 iv **Juan Bautista**<sup>5</sup> **Flores**, born 18 Dec 1761 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 40 v **Leandro Antonio**<sup>5</sup> **Flores**, born 5 Jul 1763 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 41 vi **Jose Manuel**<sup>5</sup> **Flores**, born 15 Mar 1766 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- + 42 vii **Maria Guadalupe**<sup>5</sup> **Flores**, born 1780 in Santa Fe, NM. She married **Jose dela Cruz Leyva**.
- + 43 viii **Jose Antonio**<sup>5</sup> **Flores**, born 12 Feb 1784 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores Sandoval**.

14. **Simona**<sup>4</sup> **Arguello** (Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Fernando de Taos. She married **Bartolome Olguin**, son

of Salvador Olguin and Lucia Nieto.

Children of Simona Arguello and Bartolome Olguin were as follows:

- 44 i **Jose Miguel<sup>5</sup> Olguin**, born Oct 1757 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 6 Oct 1757 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 45 ii **Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup> Olguin**, born Mar 1759 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 9 Mar 1759 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 46 iii **Juana<sup>5</sup> Olguin**, born Jul 1760 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 12 Jul 1760 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 47 iv **Jose Antonio<sup>5</sup> Olguin**, born Feb 1762 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 14 Feb 1762 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

15. **Joaquin<sup>4</sup> Arguello** (Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 3 May 1760 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Maria Barbara Rodriguez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Joaquin Arguello and Maria Barbara Rodriguez were as follows:

- + 48 i **Juan Arguello**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Ysidora Medina**.

16. **Nicolas<sup>4</sup> Armenta** (Brigida<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 20 Mar 1748 in Santa Fe, Nm **Eulalia Sanchez**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Nicolas Armenta and Eulalia Sanchez were as follows:

- 49 i **Ana Teresa<sup>5</sup> Armenta**, born 12 Jun 1748 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

#### *Generation 5*

17. **Salvador<sup>5</sup> Leyva** (Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1744 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died 19 Dec 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Antonia Martin**, born 1754 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Salvador Leyva and Maria Antonia Martin were as follows:

- 50 i **Maria Dolores<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 6 Nov 1774 in San Fernandes, de Taos; christened 9 Nov 1774 in San Fernandes, de Taos.
- + 51 ii **Jose Hemeregildo<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 15 Apr 1777 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 18 Apr 1777 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married (1) **Ana Maria Ysidora Sena**; (2) **Petrona Arguello**.
- 52 iii **Luis Felipe<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 27 Aug 1779 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 30 Aug 1779 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 53 iv **Jose Manuel<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 25 Dec 1780 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 Dec 1780 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 54 v **Maria Josefa<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 4 Apr 1787 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 8 Apr 1787 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- + 55 vi **Nicolas delos Dolores<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 7 Sep 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 20 Sep 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married (1) **Maria Dolores Cordova**; (2) **Maria Dolores Baca**.
- 56 vii **Maria Manuela<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 21 Dec 1804 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Ysidro Gutierrez**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- + 57 viii **Maria Trinidad<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 25 May 1793 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 26 May 1793 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Miguel Hurtado**.

18. **Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva** (Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec 1747 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 Dec 1747 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 18 Oct 1767 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Juan Manuel Roybal**, born in Bosque Grande, San Juan.

Children of Maria del Loreto Leyva and Juan Manuel Roybal were as follows:

- + 58 i **Maria Ygnacia<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born in Bosque Grande, San Juan. She married **Francisco Martin**.
- + 59 ii **Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born Jan 1773 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 10 Jan 1773 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Francisco Montoya**.
- 60 iii **Maria Guadalupe<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born Dec 1774 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 30 Dec 1774 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 61 iv **Maria Placida Rosario<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born Oct 1777 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 5 Oct 1777 in San

- Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 62 v **Maria del Carmen<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born 16 Jul 1779 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 21 Jul 1779 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- + 63 vi **Serafin Rafael<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born 31 Oct 1781 in Bosque Grande, San Juan. He married (1) **Maria Encarnacion Chacon**; (2) **Maria Francisca Gomez**.
- + 64 vii **Diego Antonio<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born Apr 1783 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 4 Apr 1783 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Manuela Lopez**.
- 65 viii **Maria Nicolasa Carmen<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born 18 Jul 1787 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 22 Jul 1787 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 66 ix **Juan delos Dolores<sup>6</sup> Roybal**, born 4 May 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 13 May 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

19. **Francisco<sup>5</sup> Leyva Coyote** (Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb 1751 in Santa Fe; christened 16 Feb 1751 in Santa Fe. He married **Maria Paula Cruz**, born Feb 1758 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz; christened 4 Feb 1758 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, daughter of Domingo Cruz and Maria Lugarda Martin Serrano.

Children of Francisco Leyva Coyote and Maria Paula Cruz were as follows:

- + 67 i **Maria Dolores<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Maria Gonzalez**.
- 68 ii **Rosa Maria<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 5 May 1775 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 8 May 1775 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 69 iii **Francisco Esteban<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 23 Oct 1777 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 Oct 1777 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 70 iv **Maria Ygnacia Cruz<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 25 Oct 1779 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 2 Nov 1779 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 71 v **Mariano Pantaleon<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 4 Jul 1783 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 3 Aug 1783 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 72 vi **Jose Miguel<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 5 Nov 1785 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 6 Nov 1785 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 73 vii **Maria Eusebia Dolores<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 14 Aug 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 15 Aug 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

20. **Vicente<sup>5</sup> Leyva** (Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Apr 1753 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Encarnacion Espinoza**, born 4 Dec 1791 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Pedro Espinoza and Juana Maria Lugarda Valdez y Bustos.

Children of Vicente Leyva and Maria Encarnacion Espinoza were as follows:

- 74 i **Maria del Carmel<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born in San Fernando de Taos. She married on 18 Feb 1839 in San Fernando de Taos **Manuel Gregorio Sanchez**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Antonio delos Dolores Sanchez and Maria Luisa Garcia de Noriega.

23. **Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup> Arguello** (Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Feb 1749 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Jorge**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Juan Salvador Arguello and Maria Jorge were as follows:

- + 75 i **Maria de Gracia<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born in Picuris, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Lucero**.
- 76 ii **Ana Josefa dela Asencion<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born 28 May 1767 in San Antonio, Picuris.
- + 77 iii **Gregoria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born 11 Feb 1771 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married **Juan Cristoval Montoya**.
- + 78 iv **Maria Paula<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born 22 Mar 1774 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Feliz Duran**.
- 79 v **Juan Francisco<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born 14 Mar 1777 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Anastacia Medina**, born 27 Apr 1801 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Pedro Ygnacio Medina and Maria Antonia Martin.
- 80 vi **Maria Petrona<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born 3 Jul 1779 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 81 vii **Jose Amado<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born 9 Dec 1783 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Simona de Herrera**.

82      viii      **Maria Josefa**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 19 Jun 1785 in San Jose de las Trampas; christened 23 Jun 1785 in San Fernando de Taos, NM.

29. **Ysidro de Jesus**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello** (Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb 1764 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 10 Feb 1764 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; died Jan 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married on 30 Aug 1786 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Guadalupe Gonzalez**, born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico; died 30 Jan 1834 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

Children of Ysidro de Jesus Arguello and Guadalupe Gonzalez were as follows:

+ 83      i            **Manuel**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born in Santa Cruz. He married **Maria Monica Valdez**.  
 + 84      ii            **Juan Jose**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Agustina Martin Serrano**.  
 + 85      iii           **Felipe**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Ysidora Montoya**.  
 + 86      iv            **Pablo**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born in Santa Barbara, Picuris. He married **Rafaela Rodriguez**.  
 87      v            **Maria dela Trinidad**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 19 Jun 1787 in San Jose de las Trampas.  
 + 88      vi            **Maria dela Soledad**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 19 Apr 1789 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married (1) **Manuel Montoya**; (2) **Juan de Jesus Lujan**.  
 89      vii           **Tinso delos Dolores**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 8 Feb 1791 in Embudo, San Juan.  
 90      viii           **Maria Ramona**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 18 Mar 1804 in San Jose de las Trampas.  
 91      ix            **Juana Rosalia**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 6 Sep 1805 in San Jose de las Trampas.

32. **Felipa dela Cruz**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello** (Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 5 May 1768 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married unknown.

Children of Felipa dela Cruz Arguello were as follows:

92      i            **Maria Francisca**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 12 Mar 1786 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm.  
 93      ii           **Maria Rosalia**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 4 Sep 1791 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, Nm.

35. **Ana Maria**<sup>5</sup> **Arguello** (Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 12 Jan 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Jose Maria Rodriguez**, born 1768 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Modesto Hilario Rodriguez and Maria Ana Velasquez.

Children of Ana Maria Arguello and Jose Maria Rodriguez were as follows:

+ 94      i            **Bartolo**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Manuela Sandoval**.  
 + 95      ii            **Francisco**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Rafaela de Jesus de Herrera**.  
 96      iii           **Juana Maria**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 31 Mar 1790 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 29 Apr 1790 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.  
 97      iv            **Jose Benancio**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 12 Aug 1793 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 17 Aug 1793 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.  
 + 98      v            **Maria Micaela**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 3 Apr 1799 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 8 Apr 1799 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Antonio Martin**.  
 + 99      vi            **Francisco**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello**, born 1800 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Rafaela de Jesus de Herrera**.

37. **Maria del Loreto**<sup>5</sup> **Flores** (Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Dec 1757 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1777 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Jose Francisco Rodriguez**, born 1755 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Maria del Loreto Flores and Jose Francisco Rodriguez were as follows:

+ 100     i            **Francisco**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria del Pilar Archuleta**.  
 + 101     ii           **Maria Del Rosario**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco Sena**.  
 + 102     iii           **Vicente**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria del Rosario Lujan**.  
 103     iv           **Juan Nepomuceno**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 8 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
 + 104     v            **Juan Bautista**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 17 Oct 1782 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Armijo**.  
 + 105     vi           **Jose Ramon**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 19 Mar 1786 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria dela Cruz Sena**.  
 + 106     vii           **Juan Cristobal**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 7 Dec 1788 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Juana Nepomucena**

**Padilla.**

- + 107 viii **Miguel de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez**, born 12 Aug 1797 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Bachicha**.  
 + 108 ix **Maria Del Carmel<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez**, born 11 Jan 1800 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Tomas Archuleta**.

42. **Maria Guadalupe<sup>5</sup> Flores** (Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1780 in Santa Fe, NM. She married on 31 Jan 1798 in Santa Fe, Nm **Jose dela Cruz Leyva**, born in Santa Fe, NM.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Flores and Jose dela Cruz Leyva were as follows:

- 109 i **Juan Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 9 Nov 1798 in Santa Fe, Nm; christened 12 Nov 1799 in Santa Fe, Nm.  
 110 ii **Maria Del Carmen<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born Jan 1800 in Santa Fe, Nm; christened 10 Jan 1800 in Santa Fe, Nm.  
 111 iii **Jose Miguel Jesus<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 30 Jan 1802 in Santa Fe, Nm; christened 1 Feb 1802 in Santa Fe, Nm.  
 + 112 iv **Jose Ramon<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 22 Feb 1804 in Santa Fe, NM; christened 24 Feb 1804 in Santa Fe, NM. He married **Maria Tomasa Montoya**.  
 113 v **Maria Rosa<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 23 Nov 1805 in Santa Fe, Nm; christened 25 Nov 1805 in Santa Fe, Nm.  
 + 114 vi **Juan Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup> Leyva**, born 14 Jul 1806 in Santa Fe, NM; christened 16 Jul 1806 in Santa Fe, NM. He married **Maria Guadalupe Gallegos**.

43. **Jose Antonio<sup>5</sup> Flores** (Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Feb 1784 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 14 Oct 1808 in Santa Fe, NM **Maria Dolores Sandoval**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Flores and Maria Dolores Sandoval were as follows:

- + 115 i **Dorotea<sup>6</sup> Flores**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Jose Pablo Archuleta**.  
 + 116 ii **Jose Esquipula<sup>6</sup> Flores**. He married **Maria Ludovina Martin**.  
 117 iii **Juana Maria<sup>6</sup> Flores**, born 16 Sep 1808 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
 118 iv **Francisco de Salas<sup>6</sup> Flores**, born 10 Feb 1819 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
 119 v **Maria Cristerna<sup>6</sup> Flores**, born 28 May 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
 120 vi **Juan Cristobal<sup>6</sup> Flores**, born 28 Dec 1823 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
 + 121 vii **Ramon<sup>6</sup> Flores**. He married **Juana Lucero**.

48. **Juan<sup>5</sup> Arguello** (Joaquin<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Ysidora Medina**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Pedro Ygnacio Medina and Maria Margarita Cordova.

Children of Juan Arguello and Maria Ysidora Medina were as follows:

- 122 i **Maria Manuela<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born 9 Aug 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.  
 123 ii **Maria Dolores<sup>6</sup> Arguello**, born in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. She married on 18 Jun 1841 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Cortez**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Pablo Cortez and Maria Dolores Padilla.

*Generation 6*

51. **Jose Hemeregildo<sup>6</sup> Leyva** (Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Apr 1777 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 18 Apr 1777 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married (1) **Ana Maria Ysidora Sena**, born 15 May 1787 in Santa Barbara; christened 17 May 1787 in Santa Barbara, daughter of Andres Sena and Maria dela Luz Martin; (2) **Petrona Arguello**.

Children of Jose Hemeregildo Leyva and Ana Maria Ysidora Sena were as follows:

- + 124 i **Manuel<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born Dec 1807 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 Dec 1807 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Ygnacia Martin Serrano**.  
 125 ii **Jose Miguel<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born 30 Nov 1815 in Picuris; christened 10 Dec 1815 in Picuris.  
 + 126 iii **Maria Teodora<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born Dec 1817 in Picuris; christened 13 Dec 1817 in Picuris. She married (1) **Pedro Antonio Fresquis**; (2) unknown.  
 127 iv **Maria Prudencia de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born 25 Apr 1820 in Picuris; christened 28 Apr 1820 in Picuris.  
 + 128 v **Matias de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born 21 Mar 1822 in Picuris; christened 24 Mar 1822 in Picuris. He married **Maria Martina de Herrera**.  
 + 129 vi **Jose Encarnacion<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born 8 Dec 1804 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 9 Dec 1804 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Concepcion Martin Sangil**.

130 vii **Maria Antonia**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 9 May 1828 in Llano; christened 12 May 1828 in Llano.

Children of Jose Hemeregildo Leyva and Petrona Arguello were as follows:

131 i **Maria de Gracia**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 26 Jun 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 29 Jun 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

55. **Nicolas delos Dolores**<sup>6</sup> **Leyva** (Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Sep 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 20 Sep 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married (1) **Maria Dolores Cordova**, born in Santa Cruz; (2) on 25 Jan 1819 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Maria Dolores Baca**, born 1798 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Domingo de Jesus Baca and Maria Manuela Espinoza.

Children of Nicolas delos Dolores Leyva and Maria Dolores Cordova were as follows:

+ 132 i **Juan Pablo**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born in Picuris. He married **Maria Apolonia Vargas**.

Children of Nicolas delos Dolores Leyva and Maria Dolores Baca were as follows:

133 i **Bernardino Dolores**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 18 May 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 20 May 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

134 ii **Jose Miguel de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 27 Apr 1820 in Picuris; christened 30 Apr 1820 in Picuris.

135 iii **Jose Rafael de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 11 May 1822 in Trampas; christened 12 May 1822 in Trampas.

136 iv **Eusebio de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 20 Dec 1823 in San Jose Delas Trampas.

137 v **Jose Miguel**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 29 Dec 1826 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

+ 138 vi **Jose Ramon**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 2 Sep 1828 in San Jose de las Trampas; christened 3 Sep 1828 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married (1) **Maria Vicenta Cruz**; (2) **Maria Deluvina Zamora**.

139 vii **Juan Domingo**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born 26 Jul 1831 in Trampas, Santa Cruz.

140 viii **Jose Rafael**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva**, born Jan 1838 in Picuris; christened 7 Apr 1838 in Picuris.

57. **Maria Trinidad**<sup>6</sup> **Leyva** (Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 25 May 1793 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 26 May 1793 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Miguel Hurtado**, born 8 Jan 1767 in Embudo, San Juan, NM, son of Jose Hurtado de Mendoza and Maria Juana Sanchez de Inigo.

Children of Maria Trinidad Leyva and Jose Miguel Hurtado were as follows:

+ 141 i **Maria Josefa**<sup>7</sup> **Hurtado**, born 17 Mar 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 20 Mar 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose del Carmen Cordova**.

+ 142 ii **Maria dela Soledad**<sup>7</sup> **Hurtado**, born Aug 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 7 Aug 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Varela**.

143 iii **Jesus Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Hurtado**, born 21 Jan 1831 in Llano; christened 22 Jan 1831 in Llano.

58. **Maria Ygnacia**<sup>6</sup> **Roybal** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Bosque Grande, San Juan. She married on 3 Sep 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm **Francisco Martin**, born in San Jose de las Trampas, son of Ascencio Martin and Clara Trujillo.

Children of Maria Ygnacia Roybal and Francisco Martin were as follows:

144 i **Bartola**<sup>7</sup> **Martin**, born Aug 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 25 Aug 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

145 ii **Miguel**<sup>7</sup> **Martin**, born 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 8 Feb 1836 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Juana Garcia**, born in San Juan, New Mexico.

146 iii **Maria delos Ramos**<sup>7</sup> **Martin**, born 9 Apr 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 12 Apr 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 5 Oct 1835 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Francisco Sandoval**, born 2 Apr 1809 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Antonio Matias Sandoval and Maria Ygnacia Bueno.

+ 147 iv **Jesus Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Martin**, born 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Luisa Montoya**.

148 v **Juana Dolores**<sup>7</sup> **Martin**, born Feb 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 20 Feb 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

149 vi **Jose Guadalupe**<sup>7</sup> **Martin**, born 16 Dec 1827 in Penasco, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married on 28 Oct 1850 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Ysabel Tafoya**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Francisco Tafoya and Maria Del Carmen Cordova.

150 vii **Juan de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Martin**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 2 Nov 1841 in San Geronimo, Taos, New

Mexico **Maria Juliana Salazar**, daughter of Cristobal Salazar and Maria Barbara Valdez.

59. **Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan 1773 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 10 Jan 1773 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 28 May 1791 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Juan Francisco Montoya**, born Jan 1770 in Santa Fe, NM; christened 28 Jan 1770 in Santa Fe, NM, son of Bartolome Montoya and Maria Barbara Gregoria Tenorio.

Children of Maria delos Reyes Roybal and Juan Francisco Montoya were as follows:

- + 151 i **Teodora<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born in San Jose de las Trampas. She married **Matias Mestas**.
- 152 ii **Juan Cristobal<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 28 Apr 1790 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 153 iii **Manuel Ramos<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 17 Jun 1792 in San Jose Delas Trampas, Taos; christened 1 Jul 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married in 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM **Maria dela Luz I Mestas**, born 3 Feb 1799 in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Ygnacio Mestas and Maria Juana Gertrudis Torres.
- + 154 iv **Jose Candelario<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 31 Jan 1794 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 2 Feb 1794 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Dolores Benavides**.
- 155 v **Maria Dolores<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 10 Dec 1795 in San Jose Delas Trampas; christened 13 Dec 1795 in San Jose Delas Trampas.
- + 156 vi **Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 23 Apr 1798 in San Fernando de Taos, NM; christened 23 Apr 1798 in San Fernando de Taos, NM. He married (1) **Maria Hermengilda Espinoza**; (2) **Maria dela Luz II Mestas**.
- + 157 vii **Juan Cristobal<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 9 Mar 1800 in San Jose delas Trampas; christened 25 Mar 1800 in San Jose delas Trampas. He married **Maria del Carmen Espinoza**.
- + 158 viii **Maria Antonia<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born Jun 1802 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 8 Jun 1802 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Domingo Lobato**.
- + 159 ix **Maria Gregoria<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 27 Apr 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 28 Apr 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married (1) **Andres Garcia**; (2) unknown.
- + 160 x **Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 22 Apr 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Lobato**.
- 161 xi **Juan de Jesus Francisco<sup>7</sup> Montoya**, born 12 Jul 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 12 Jul 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

63. **Serafin Rafael<sup>6</sup> Roybal** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Oct 1781 in Bosque Grande, San Juan. He married (1) **Maria Encarnacion Chacon**; (2) on 19 Jan 1836 in San Yldefanso, Santa Fe, NM **Maria Francisca Gomez**, born 1820 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Mariano Gomez and Maria Josefa Lopez.

Children of Serafin Rafael Roybal and Maria Encarnacion Chacon were as follows:

- 162 i **Juan Manuel<sup>7</sup> Roybal**, born Jul 1807 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 15 Jul 1807 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 163 ii **Maria Agustina<sup>7</sup> Roybal**, born 13 Sep 1815 in San Antonio Picuris. She married **Juan Francisco Trujillo**.
- 164 iii **Jose Geronimo de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Roybal**, born Oct 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 5 Oct 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 165 iv **Maria Antonia<sup>7</sup> Roybal**, born 25 Mar 1828 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

Children of Serafin Rafael Roybal and Maria Francisca Gomez were as follows:

- 166 i **Maria Aniceta<sup>7</sup> de Herrera**, born 16 Jul 1837 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 167 ii **Jose Eselio<sup>7</sup> de Herrera**, born 11 Apr 1841 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 168 iii **Maria Feliciana<sup>7</sup> de Herrera**, born 20 Oct 1844 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

64. **Diego Antonio<sup>6</sup> Roybal** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr 1783 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 4 Apr 1783 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Manuela Lopez**, born 30 Jan 1786 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Lopez and Maria Josefa Vigil.

Children of Diego Antonio Roybal and Maria Manuela Lopez were as follows:

- 169 i **Juan Bautista de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Roybal**, born 28 Jun 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 1 Jul 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 170 ii **Juana Nepomucena Felipa<sup>7</sup> Roybal**, born 23 May 1823 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 May 1823 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.



67. **Maria Dolores Leyva**<sup>6</sup> (Francisco<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Maria Gonzalez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Juan Andres Gonzalez and Sebastiana Crespín.

Children of Maria Dolores Leyva and Jose Maria Gonzalez were as follows:

- + 171 i **Baltazar Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born Jan 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 25 Jan 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria dela Luz Velarde**.
- + 172 ii **Maria del Carmen Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born Jan 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 11 Jan 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Francisco Roybal**.
- 173 iii **Antonia Teresa Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born 8 Nov 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 23 Nov 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 174 iv **Jose Justo dela Merced Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born Sep 1819 in Picuris; christened 26 Sep 1819 in Picuris.
- 175 v **Josefa Justa dela Merced Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born Sep 1819 in Picuris; christened 26 Sep 1819 in Picuris.
- 176 vi **Victor de Jesus Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born 3 Apr 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 6 Apr 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 177 vii **Felis de Jesus Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born 22 Nov 1823 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 25 Nov 1823 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 178 viii **Ysabel Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born Sep 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 22 Sep 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 179 ix **Matias Gonzalez**<sup>7</sup>, born Sep 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 22 Sep 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

75. **Maria de Gracia Arguello**<sup>6</sup> (Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Picuris, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Lucero**, born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Salvador Lucero and Josefa Martin.

Children of Maria de Gracia Arguello and Jose Lucero were as follows:

- 180 i **Jose Silvestre Lucero**<sup>7</sup>, born 26 Apr 1823 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

77. **Gregoria de Jesus Arguello**<sup>6</sup> (Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Feb 1771 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married on 28 Apr 1790 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Juan Cristoval Montoya**, born 1770 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Children of Gregoria de Jesus Arguello and Juan Cristoval Montoya were as follows:

- + 181 i **Juan Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Rosalia Ramirez**.
- + 182 ii **Juan Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia Martin**.
- 183 iii **Seferino Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 5 Sep 1792 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 184 iv **Ramon Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 26 Jan 1794 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria dela Natividad Fresquis**.
- 185 v **Jose Antonio Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 26 Feb 1797 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 186 vi **Maria Guadalupe Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 16 Dec 1799 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 187 vii **Miguel Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 19 Jul 1801 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Petrocina Romero**.
- 188 viii **Jose Rafael Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 4 Apr 1804 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 189 ix **Maria Paula Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 9 Aug 1805 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 190 x **Juan Jose Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 1 Mar 1809 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- + 191 xi **Jesus Maria Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 19 Jan 1812 in La Joya, San Juan. He married **Maria Estefana Sanchez**.
- 192 xii **Felipe de Jesus Montoya**<sup>7</sup>, born 9 Feb 1817 in La Joya, San Juan.

78. **Maria Paula Arguello**<sup>6</sup> (Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Mar 1774 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 9 Jan 1790 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm **Feliz Duran**, born 23 May 1750 in Nambe, Santa Fe, NM, son of Gregorio Duran and Maria Concepcion Rodarte.

Children of Maria Paula Arguello and Feliz Duran were as follows:

- 193 i **Maria Concepcion Dolores Duran**<sup>7</sup>, born 12 Dec 1790 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm.
- 194 ii **Maria Luz Duran**<sup>7</sup>, born 3 Apr 1793 in San Jose Delas Trampas.
- 195 iii **Juan Jose Duran**<sup>7</sup>, born 18 Jan 1795 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm.

- 196 iv **Juan Antonio<sup>7</sup> Duran**, born 27 Jun 1797 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, Nm.  
 197 v **Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Duran**, born 5 Oct 1799 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 12 Sep 1817 in San Geronimo, De Taos, Nm **Juan de Jesus Coca**, born 1795 in San Fernando de Taos.  
 198 vi **Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Duran**, born in San Fernando de Taos.  
 199 vii **Antonia Gertrudis<sup>7</sup> Duran**, born 26 Jan 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm.  
 200 viii **Francisco Antonio<sup>7</sup> Duran**, born 1803 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 8 Oct 1851 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Petra Montoya**, born 1835 in San Miguel del Vado.

81. **Jose Amado<sup>6</sup> Arguello** (Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Dec 1783 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Maria Simona de Herrera**, born 7 Mar 1791 in Llano, De San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose de Herrera and Maria Manuela Martin.

Children of Jose Amado Arguello and Maria Simona de Herrera were as follows:

- + 201 i **Pedro<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Salazar**.  
 + 202 ii **Juan Antonio<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 20 Jan 1810 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married (1) **Maria Dolores Abeyta**; (2) **Maria Josefa Gallegos**.  
 203 iii **Jose delos Reyes<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 6 Jan 1815 in San Jose de las Trampas.  
 204 iv **Juan Esteban de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 2 Sep 1817 in San Jose de las Trampas.  
 205 v **Maria Micaela de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 3 Oct 1819 in Chamisal.  
 206 vi **Maria delos Reyes<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 6 Jan 1822 in Chamisal.  
 207 vii **Juan Jose de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 12 Jul 1824 in Picuris.  
 + 208 viii **Jose Mateo<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 21 Sep 1827 in Chamisal. He married **Nicolasa Velarde**.  
 209 ix **Maria Dolores<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 7 Apr 1847 in Picuris.

83. **Manuel<sup>6</sup> Arguello** (Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Santa Cruz. He married **Maria Monica Valdez**, born 4 May 1789 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Joaquin Valdez and Maria Rosa Leyva.

Children of Manuel Arguello and Maria Monica Valdez were as follows:

- 210 i **Juan Ramos de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 15 Mar 1818 in San Jose de las Trampas.  
 + 211 ii **Maria Santos de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 7 Nov 1820 in Mora, Mora. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Jose Yldefanso Pacheco**.  
 212 iii **Anselmo Tiburcio de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 21 Apr 1824 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.  
 213 iv **Jose Miguel<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 11 Apr 1825 in San Jose de las Trampas.  
 + 214 v **Maria Luisa<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 4 Mar 1827 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married **Felipe Valdez**.  
 + 215 vi **Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 1 Apr 1829 in Santa Barbara, Picuris. She married **Alcario Cruz**.  
 216 vii **Jose de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 1 Jul 1831 in San Jose de las Trampas.  
 217 viii **Cornelio<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 1837 in San Fernando de Taos.  
 218 ix **Maria Gregoria<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born Mar 1840 in Picuris; christened May 1840 in Picuris.

84. **Juan Jose<sup>6</sup> Arguello** (Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 20 Mar 1827 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos **Maria Agustina Martin Serrano**, born 17 Jun 1809 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Dolores Armenta.

Children of Juan Jose Arguello and Maria Agustina Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 219 i **Maria Reyes<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 7 Jan 1828 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.  
 220 ii **Jose Francisco<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 11 Jun 1832 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, NM.  
 221 iii **Maria delos Dolores<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 7 Apr 1834 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.  
 222 iv **Maria Trinidad<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 9 Aug 1836 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.  
 223 v **Maria Guadalupe<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 6 Dec 1838 in Penasco.  
 224 vi **Jose de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 19 Sep 1847 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.  
 225 vii **Maria Rafaela de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 18 Jul 1850 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

85. **Felipe**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello** (Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Jose de las Trampas. He married on 5 Feb 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Maria Ysidora Montoya**, daughter of Felipe Montoya and Maria dela Luz de Herrera.

Children of Felipe Arguello and Maria Ysidora Montoya were as follows:

- + 226 i **Juan Manuel de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 22 Feb 1818 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria delas Nieves Romero**.
- 227 ii **Maria Andrea de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 27 Jan 1820 in Llano, Picuris. She married on 16 Nov 1835 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose dela Encarnacion Montes Vigil**, born 6 Apr 1815 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Juan Ysidro Montes Vigil and Maria Francisca Abeyta.
- + 228 iii **Pedro Antonio de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 29 Jun 1822 in Embudo, San Juan. He married **Maria Ysabel Cordova**.
- + 229 iv **Juana Francisca**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 4 Apr 1825 in Mora, Mora. She married **Jose Rafael Valdez**.
- + 230 v **Juan Jose**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 16 Jun 1827 in Santa Barbara, Picuris. He married **Maria Manuela Martin**.
- 231 vi **Maria Ysidora**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 16 May 1830 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- + 232 vii **Maria dela Cruz**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 9 Aug 1833 in Llano, Picuris. She married **Pedro Esquivel**.

86. **Pablo**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello** (Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Santa Barbara, Picuris. He married **Rafaela Rodriguez**, born 1811 in Picuris, daughter of Agustin Rodriguez and Juana Mestas.

Children of Pablo Arguello and Rafaela Rodriguez were as follows:

- 233 i **Andrea**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 2 Dec 1827 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 234 ii **Francisco**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 1829 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico.
- 235 iii **Felipe Santiago**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 2 May 1831 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- 236 iv **Jose Rafael**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello**, born 26 Oct 1833 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

88. **Maria dela Soledad**<sup>6</sup> **Arguello** (Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Apr 1789 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married (1) **Manuel Montoya**; (2) **Juan de Jesus Lujan**, born 15 Oct 1794 in Soledad, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Jose Matias Lujan and Gertrudis Medina.

Children of Maria dela Soledad Arguello and Manuel Montoya were as follows:

- 237 i **Leon de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Montoya**, born 11 Apr 1816 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

Children of Maria dela Soledad Arguello and Juan de Jesus Lujan were as follows:

- 238 i **Juan Jose**<sup>7</sup> **Lujan**, born 21 Oct 1825 in San Jose de las Trampas.

94. **Bartolo**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez** (Ana Maria<sup>5</sup> Arguello, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Manuela Sandoval**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Bartolo Rodriguez and Manuela Sandoval were as follows:

- 239 i **Maria de Gracia**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez**, born Jun 1815 in San Fernando de Taos; christened 4 Jun 1815 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 240 ii **Teresa de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez**, born Oct 1817 in Picuris; christened 19 Oct 1817 in Picuris.

95. **Francisco**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez** (Ana Maria<sup>5</sup> Arguello, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Maria Rafaela de Jesus de Herrera**, born 1804 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Juan Jose de Herrera and Maria Manuela Martin.

Children of Francisco Rodriguez and Maria Rafaela de Jesus de Herrera were as follows:

- 241 i **Santa Ana de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 25 Jul 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 242 ii **Felipe de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 4 May 1823 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

98. **Maria Micaela**<sup>6</sup> **Rodriguez** (Ana Maria<sup>5</sup> Arguello, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Apr 1799 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 8 Apr 1799 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Antonio Martin**, son of Jose Martin and Maria

Lorenza Trujillo.

Children of Maria Micaela Rodriguez and Jose Antonio Martin were as follows:

243 i **Maria Justa Jesus<sup>7</sup> Martin**, born 16 Jul 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 19 Jul 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

99. **Francisco<sup>6</sup> Arguello** (Ana Maria<sup>5</sup> Arguello, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1800 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married on 3 Feb 1816 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Maria Rafaela de Jesus de Herrera**, born 1804 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Juan Jose de Herrera and Maria Manuela Martin.

Children of Francisco Arguello and Maria Rafaela de Jesus de Herrera were as follows:

- + 244 i **Jose dela Asencion<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 5 May 1818 in San Jose de las Trampas; christened 8 May 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Rosa Olguin**.
- + 245 ii **Felipe<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 1821 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Manuela Maese**.
- 246 iii **Maria Dolores<sup>7</sup> Arguello**, born 4 Aug 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

100. **Francisco<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria del Pilar Archuleta**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Cristobal Archuleta and Maria Josefa Gallegos.

Children of Francisco Rodriguez and Maria del Pilar Archuleta were as follows:

- + 247 i **Jose Antonio<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 3 Feb 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Simona Valencia**.
- 248 ii **Jose Antonio<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 3 Feb 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 249 iii **Jose Guadalupe de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 11 Mar 1824 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- + 250 iv **Juana<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 1825 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Antonio Romero de Pedraza**; (2) **Jose Vivian Valdez**.
- 251 v **Jose Encarnacion<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 4 Apr 1826 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 13 Dec 1850 in Santa Fe **Maria Dolores Dominguez**, born 13 Apr 1835 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Tomas Dominguez and Maria Rosalia Casilda Ortiz.
- 252 vi **Jose Teodosio<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 31 May 1828 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 13 Dec 1850 in Santa Fe **Maria Feliciana Dominguez**, born 4 Apr 1837 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Tomas Dominguez and Maria Rosalia Casilda Ortiz.
- 253 vii **Silverio<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 22 Jun 1830 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1852 in Santa Fe **Maria Perfecta Dominguez**, born 1830 in Santa Fe, daughter of Pedro Antonio Dominguez and Josefa Montano.
- + 254 viii **Ana Maria<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 6 Apr 1833 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Ortiz**.
- 255 ix **Maria Dolores<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 1 Jun 1835 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 256 x **Juan Panfelo<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 10 Jun 1837 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 257 xi **Maria Joaquina<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 25 Apr 1844 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

101. **Maria Del Rosario<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 10 Jan 1818 in Santa Fe **Jose Francisco Sena**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Jose Manuel Sena and Luciana Padilla.

Children of Maria Del Rosario Rodriguez and Jose Francisco Sena were as follows:

- 258 i **Juan Bautista<sup>7</sup> Sena**, born 1821 in Santa Fe. He married on 12 Dec 1842 in Santa Fe **Maria Altigracia Garduno**, born 1827 in Santa Fe, daughter of Jose Julian Garduno and Juana Maria Baca.
- 259 ii **Jose Dolores<sup>7</sup> Sena**, born 1827 in Santa Fe. He married on 1 Mar 1848 in Santa Fe **Maria de Jesus Martin**, born 1833 in Santa Fe, daughter of Manuel Martin and Maria Guadalupe Padilla.
- 260 iii **Jose Perfecto<sup>7</sup> Sena**, born 18 Apr 1831 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 23 Apr 1831 in San Miguel del Vado.

102. **Vicente<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria del Rosario Lujan**, born 10 Dec 1800 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Luis Lujan and Maria Dolores Armenta.

Children of Vicente Rodriguez and Maria del Rosario Lujan were as follows:

LaDeane W Miller, 202 W Harrison, Arkansas City

- 261 i **Jose Maria<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born Oct 1827 in Santa Fe, Nm; christened 27 Oct 1827 in Santa Fe, Nm. He married on 26 Mar 1849 in Santa Fe **Francisca Rivera**, born 1834 in Santa Fe, daughter of Jesus Rivera and Francisca II Duran.
- + 262 ii **Jose Antonio<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born Jan 1830 in Santa Fe, NM; christened 4 Jan 1830 in Santa Fe, NM. He married **Maria Eduvigen Rivera**.
- 263 iii **Maria Dolores<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 16 Jun 1833 in Santa Fe, Nm; christened 18 Jun 1833 in Santa Fe, Nm.

104. **Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Oct 1782 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 18 Sep 1809 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Maria Josefa Armijo**, born 7 Jul 1789 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Salvador Armijo and Maria Gertrudis Casados.

Children of Juan Bautista Rodriguez and Maria Josefa Armijo were as follows:

- 264 i **Maria Dolores<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 16 Jun 1810 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 265 ii **Maria Patrona<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 19 Jan 1814 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 266 iii **Salvador Manuel<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 17 Mar 1815 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 267 iv **Jose Pedro<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 2 Feb 1818 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- + 268 v **Jose de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**. He married **Juana Torres**.

105. **Jose Ramon<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Mar 1786 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria dela Cruz Sena**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco Antonio Sena and Maria Gertrudis Sandoval.

Children of Jose Ramon Rodriguez and Maria dela Cruz Sena were as follows:

- 269 i **Jose Santos<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 2 Nov 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

106. **Juan Cristobal<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Dec 1788 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 16 Apr 1827 in Santa Fe **Maria Juana Nepomucena Padilla**, born 23 Apr 1809 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Diego Antonio Padilla and Maria Rita Avila.

Children of Juan Cristobal Rodriguez and Maria Juana Nepomucena Padilla were as follows:

- 270 i **Ana Maria<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 23 Feb 1828 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 22 Nov 1847 in Santa Fe **Antonio Serna**, born in Chihuahua, son of Maria Dolores Serna.
- 271 ii **Maria Paula<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 3 Sep 1840 in Santa Fe, New Mexico **Matias Martin**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Martin and Maria Juliana Duran.

107. **Miguel de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Aug 1797 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Bachicha**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Bachicha and Maria Manuela Ramirez.

Children of Miguel de Jesus Rodriguez and Maria Josefa Bachicha were as follows:

- + 272 i **Maria Del Rosario I<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 1820 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Jose dela Cruz Chaves**.
- 273 ii **Maria Ysabel<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 1 Sep 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 274 iii **Maria de Esquipulas<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 9 Nov 1824 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 275 iv **Maria Simona<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 1 Dec 1829 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 276 v **Maria Dolores<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 2 Apr 1831 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 277 vi **Maria Teresa de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 24 May 1831 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 278 vii **Juana Paula<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 25 Jun 1832 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 279 viii **Trinidad<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 29 May 1834 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 280 ix **Maria Nestora<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 2 Dec 1834 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 281 x **Jose Miguel de Altagracia<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 8 Jan 1837 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 282 xi **Maria Petra<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 19 Aug 1840 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 283 xii **Maria Del Rosario II<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez**, born 15 Dec 1842 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

108. **Maria Del Carmel<sup>6</sup> Rodriguez** (Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Jan 1800 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1823 in Santa Fe **Tomas Archuleta**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Cristobal Archuleta and Maria Josefa Gallegos.

Children of Maria Del Carmel Rodriguez and Tomas Archuleta were as follows:

- 284 i **Jose Justo<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 10 Aug 1824 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 17 Sep 1849 in Santa Fe **Maria Matiana Padilla**, born 26 Feb 1836 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Teodoro Padilla and Manuela Roybal.
- 285 ii **Jose Maria<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 31 Mar 1827 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

112. **Jose Ramon<sup>6</sup> Leyva** (Maria Guadalupe<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Feb 1804 in Santa Fe, NM; christened 24 Feb 1804 in Santa Fe, NM. He married on 28 Dec 1834 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Tomasa Montoya**, born 18 Sep 1821 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Ygnacio Montoya and Micaela Gonzalez.

Children of Jose Ramon Leyva and Maria Tomasa Montoya were as follows:

- 286 i **Juana Maria<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born May 1836 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 8 May 1836 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 287 ii **Jose Donaciano<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born 16 Aug 1837 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 29 Aug 1837 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 288 iii **Maria dela Cruz<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born Apr 1839 in Santa Cruz, NM; christened 5 May 1839 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 289 iv **Maria Eugenia<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 14 Oct 1863 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose Luciano Fresquis**, born Dec 1838 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 27 Dec 1838 in San Miguel del Vado, son of Juan Domingo Fresquis and Maria dela Luz Roybal.
- 290 v **Jose Benito<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 25 Nov 1861 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Eutemia Crespín**, born in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Jose Miguel Crespín and Maria Geronima Salas.

114. **Juan Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup> Leyva** (Maria Guadalupe<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Jul 1806 in Santa Fe, NM; christened 16 Jul 1806 in Santa Fe, NM. He married **Maria Guadalupe Gallegos**, born in Santa Fe, NM, daughter of Francisco Gallegos and Maria Josefa Estrada.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno Leyva and Maria Guadalupe Gallegos were as follows:

- 291 i **Maria Andrea<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born Nov 1836 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 1 Dec 1836 in San Miguel del Vado.
- + 292 ii **Maria del Carmen<sup>7</sup> Leyva**, born Oct 1834 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 26 Oct 1834 in San Miguel del Vado. She married **Jose dela Ascencion Chaves**.

115. **Dorotea<sup>6</sup> Flores** (Jose Antonio<sup>5</sup>, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 17 Dec 1832 in Santa Fe **Jose Pablo Archuleta**, born 15 Jan 1804 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Jose Vicente Archuleta and Maria Ygnacia Angel.

Children of Dorotea Flores and Jose Pablo Archuleta were as follows:

- 293 i **Pedro Nolasco<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 1 Feb 1835 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1859 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Trinidad Valencia**, born 4 Jan 1845 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Juan de Dios Valencia and Maria Ygnacia Lobato.
- 294 ii **Pablo<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 17 Jan 1837 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM.
- 295 iii **Sotero Callo<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 24 Apr 1842 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 296 iv **Maria Alvina<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 15 Dec 1844 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 297 v **Maria Librada<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 21 Mar 1847 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 23 Mar 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 298 vi **Antonio<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 17 May 1849 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 26 May 1849 in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 26 Oct 1874 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Tomasa Salas**, daughter of Marcos Salas and Maria dela Paz Ortiz.
- 299 vii **Maria del Refugio de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Archuleta**, born 30 Jun 1851 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 3 Jul 1851 in San Miguel del Vado.

116. **Jose Esquipula<sup>6</sup> Flores** (Jose Antonio<sup>5</sup>, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>). He married on 6 Nov

1841 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Ludovina Martin**, daughter of Pablo Martin and Maria Manuela Gallegos.

Children of Jose Esquipula Flores and Maria Ludovina Martin were as follows:

- 300 i **Jose Severiano**<sup>7</sup> **Flores**, born 26 Aug 1843 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 30 Aug 1843 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 301 ii **Jose Alejo**<sup>7</sup> **Flores**, born 17 Jul 1845 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 20 Jul 1845 in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 17 Feb 1868 in San Miguel del Vado **Francisca Antonia Montano**, born in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Nazario Montano and Maria Estefana Marquez.

121. **Ramon**<sup>6</sup> **Flores** (Jose Antonio<sup>5</sup>, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>). He married on 3 Feb 1847 in San Miguel del Vado **Juana Lucero**, daughter of Juan Ygnacio Lucero de Godoy and Maria Ysabel Martin.

Children of Ramon Flores and Juana Lucero were as follows:

- 302 i **Jose Teodoro**<sup>7</sup> **Flores**, born 9 Nov 1847 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 12 Nov 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 303 ii **Jose Albino**<sup>7</sup> **Flores**, born 1 Mar 1849 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 23 Mar 1849 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 304 iii **Maria Petronila de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Flores**, born 23 Jun 1850 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 29 Jun 1850 in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 7 Oct 1867 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose Facundo Archuleta**, born 19 Nov 1848 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 30 Nov 1848 in San Miguel del Vado, son of Juan Nepomuceno Archuleta and Maria Soledad Alarid.
- 305 iv **Esmeregildo**<sup>7</sup> **Flores**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 8 Oct 1883 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Santana Montano**, born in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Nazario Montano and Maria Estefana Marquez.
- 306 v **Jose Esquipula**<sup>7</sup> **Flores**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 27 Nov 1869 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Anastacia Chaves**, born 29 Mar 1850 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 31 Mar 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Jose Tomas Duran y Chaves and Maria Viviana Lucero de Godoy.
- 307 vi **Antonio**<sup>7</sup> **Flores**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 14 Nov 1892 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Cipriana Rodriguez**, born in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Ramon Rodriguez and Maria delos Nieves Blea.

#### Generation 7

124. **Manuel**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva** (Jose Hemeregildo<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec 1807 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 Dec 1807 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Ygnacia Martin Serrano**, born 11 May 1810 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, daughter of Jose Guadalupe Martin Serrano and Maria Juliana Vasquez Borrego.

Children of Manuel Leyva and Maria Ygnacia Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 308 i **Maria dela Cruz**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 9 May 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 309 ii **Jose Dionisio**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 27 Oct 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 310 iii **Maria Encarnacion**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 7 Apr 1836 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 311 iv **Juan de Dios**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 20 Mar 1840 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos.
- 312 v **Maria Magdalena**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 9 Aug 1841 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.
- 313 vi **Maria Ynes**<sup>8</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 27 May 1845 in Llano, Picuris.
- 314 vii **Maria Sabina**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 19 Feb 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

126. **Maria Teodora**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva** (Jose Hemeregildo<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec 1817 in Picuris; christened 13 Dec 1817 in Picuris. She married (1) on 17 Sep 1736 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Pedro Antonio Fresquis**, born 13 Jul 1816 in San Antonio, Picuris, son of Jose Joaquin Fresquis and Juana Rosalia Duran; (2) unknown.

Children of Maria Teodora Leyva and Pedro Antonio Fresquis were as follows:

- 315 i **Jose Francisco**<sup>8</sup> **Fresquis**, born 18 Oct 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm.
- 316 ii **Maria Prudencia**<sup>8</sup> **Fresquis**, born 6 Oct 1840 in San Antonio, Picuris.
- 317 iii **Maria Felipa**<sup>8</sup> **Fresquis**, born 26 May 1842 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.
- 318 iv **Maria Francisca**<sup>8</sup> **Fresquis**, born 9 Sep 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm.
- 319 v **Jose Domingo**<sup>8</sup> **Fresquis**, born 1848 in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Maria Teodora Leyva were as follows:

- 320 i **Maria Estefana**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Aug 1851 in Picuris; christened 4 Aug 1851 in Picuris.

321 ii **Maria Antonia**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Jul 1853 in Picuris; christened 13 Jul 1853 in Picuris.

128. **Matias de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva** (Jose Hemeregildo<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Mar 1822 in Picuris; christened 24 Mar 1822 in Picuris. He married **Maria Martina de Herrera**, born 31 Jan 1829 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, daughter of Clemente de Herrera and Maria Antonia Vigil.

Children of Matias de Jesus Leyva and Maria Martina de Herrera were as follows:

322 i **Maria Eusebia**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Mar 1852 in Picuris; christened 7 Mar 1852 in Picuris.

323 ii **Maria Catarina**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Apr 1854 in Picuris; christened 26 Apr 1854 in Picuris.

129. **Jose Encarnacion**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva** (Jose Hemeregildo<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Dec 1804 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 9 Dec 1804 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Concepcion Martin Sangil**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, daughter of Juan de Jesus Martin Sangil and Maria Guadalupe Varela.

Children of Jose Encarnacion Leyva and Maria Concepcion Martin Sangil were as follows:

+ 324 i **Maria Guadalupe**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Antonio Jose Rumaldo Baca**.

325 ii **Maria Juana**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 5 Apr 1836.

326 iii **Maria de Gracia**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 26 Mar 1837 in Picuris; christened 2 Apr 1837 in Picuris.

327 iv **Maria del Carmen**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 21 Sep 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 Sep 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

328 v **Maria Pastora**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 6 Jan 1842 in Picuris; christened 9 Jan 1842 in Picuris.

329 vi **Jose Benito**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Jan 1844 in Picuris; christened 21 Mar 1844 in Picuris.

330 vii **Rafael del Carmel**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Feb 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 21 Feb 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

331 viii **Jose Gabriel**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Mar 1854 in Picuris; christened 26 Mar 1854 in Picuris.

132. **Juan Pablo**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva** (Nicolas delos Dolores<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Picuris. He married **Maria Apolonia Vargas**, born in Picuris, daughter of Juan Vargas and Maria de Jesus Romero.

Children of Juan Pablo Leyva and Maria Apolonia Vargas were as follows:

332 i **Jose Ramon**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Nov 1851 in Picuris; christened 1 Nov 1851 in Picuris.

138. **Jose Ramon**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva** (Nicolas delos Dolores<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 2 Sep 1828 in San Jose de las Trampas; christened 3 Sep 1828 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married (1) **Maria Vicenta Cruz**, born in Picuris, daughter of Dionisio de Jesus Cruz and Soledad Martin Serrano; (2) on 12 Mar 1868 in Penasco, Nm **Maria Deluvina Zamora**, born Feb 1840 in San Jose de las Trampas, daughter of Jose Tomas Zamora and Juana Maria Romero.

Children of Jose Ramon Leyva and Maria Vicenta Cruz were as follows:

333 i **Manuel Albino**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born Mar 1852 in Picuris; christened 7 Mar 1852 in Picuris.

Children of Jose Ramon Leyva and Maria Deluvina Zamora were as follows:

+ 334 i **Maria Librada**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva**, born 13 Oct 1871 in Penasco, Taos; christened 15 Oct 1871 in Penasco, Taos; died 15 Mar 1941 in Taos. She married **Juan Estevan Quintana**.

141. **Maria Josefa**<sup>7</sup> **Hurtado** (Maria Trinidad<sup>6</sup> Leyva, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Mar 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 20 Mar 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose del Carmen Cordova**, born 1836 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Mariano Cordova and Maria Concepcion Benavides.

Children of Maria Josefa Hurtado and Jose del Carmen Cordova were as follows:

335 i **Juan Jose**<sup>8</sup> **Cordova**, born May 1851 in Picuris; christened 14 May 1851 in Picuris.

142. **Maria dela Soledad**<sup>7</sup> **Hurtado** (Maria Trinidad<sup>6</sup> Leyva, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 7 Aug 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Varela**, son of Juan



Francisco Varela and Maria Dolores Sandoval.

Children of Maria dela Soledad Hurtado and Juan Varela were as follows:

336 i **Maria Micaela<sup>8</sup> Varela**, born 29 Aug 1849 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 4 Oct 1849 in San Miguel del Vado.

147. **Jesus Maria<sup>7</sup> Martin** (Maria Ygnacia<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1822 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 30 Dec 1844 in San Geronimo, Taos, Nm **Maria Luisa Montoya**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Antonio Montoya and Maria Dolores Cortez.

Children of Jesus Maria Martin and Maria Luisa Montoya were as follows:

337 i **Ramon<sup>8</sup> Martin**, born in San Fernando de Taos. He married on 3 Feb 1886 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Elisa Espinoza**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Jose Vicente Espinoza and Maria de Jesus Duran.

151. **Teodora<sup>7</sup> Montoya** (Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Jose de las Trampas. She married on 16 Sep 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Matias Mestas**, born 1 Mar 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Ygnacio Mestas and Maria Juana Gertrudis Torres.

Children of Teodora Montoya and Matias Mestas were as follows:

338 i **Jose Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas**, born 18 Jun 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.  
 339 ii **Jose Encarnacion<sup>8</sup> Mestas**, born 25 Mar 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm; christened 22 Apr 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.  
 340 iii **Juan Francisco I<sup>8</sup> Mestas**, born 6 Nov 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.  
 + 341 iv **Jose de Gracia<sup>8</sup> Mestas**, born 7 Jan 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married (1) **Maria dela Encarnacion Mestas**; (2) **Maria Ruperta Sisneros**; (3) **Maria Manuela Fernandez**.  
 342 v **Juan Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas**, born 31 Jul 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 10 Aug 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.  
 343 vi **Maria Antonia<sup>8</sup> Mestas**, born Mar 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 9 Apr 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.  
 344 vii **Juan Francisco<sup>8</sup> Mestas**, born 6 Feb 1847 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.  
 345 viii **Jose Crecencio<sup>8</sup> Mestas**, born Apr 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 22 Apr 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

154. **Jose Candelario<sup>7</sup> Montoya** (Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Jan 1794 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 2 Feb 1794 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Dolores Benavides**, born 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Jose Candelario Montoya and Maria Dolores Benavides were as follows:

+ 346 i **Juana Maria<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Manuel Tafoya**.  
 347 ii **Maria Rafaela<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

156. **Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup> Montoya** (Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Apr 1798 in San Fernando de Taos, NM; christened 23 Apr 1798 in San Fernando de Taos, NM. He married (1) on 12 May 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM **Maria Hermengilda Espinoza**, born 17 Apr 1801, daughter of Juan Cristoval Espinoza and Maria Rafaela Trujillo; (2) **Maria dela Luz II Mestas**, born 11 May 1807 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Ygnacio Mestas and Maria Juana Gertrudis Torres.

Children of Manuel Vicente Montoya and Maria Hermengilda Espinoza were as follows:

+ 348 i **Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 1817 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio Cordova**.  
 + 349 ii **Juan<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Teodora Romero** (see 710).  
 + 350 iii **Ysidro de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 18 May 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm; christened 21 May 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Agapita Valdez Y Bustos**.  
 + 351 iv **Maria Antonia de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 13 Jun 1823 in Santa Barbara, Taos, NM. She married **Jose Mauricio de Jesus Sena**.

- 352 v **Jesus Maria<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 21 Jul 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 353 vi **Lauriano<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Antonia Vigil**.
- 354 vii **Maria Rafaela<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 11 Dec 1828 in Llano, Picuris.
- 355 viii **Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 7 Oct 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 356 ix **Candelario<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 1835 in Penasco, Taos, NM. He married on 14 Oct 1866 in Penasco, Taos, NM **Maria Antonia Casillas**, born 1850 in Penasco, Taos, NM.
- 357 x **Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 16 Jun 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 358 xi **Jose Pablo<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born Jul 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 4 Jul 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Dolores Medina**.
- 359 xii **Jose Ynocencio<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born Dec 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 8 Feb 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 360 xiii **Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup> Montoya**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Sanchez**.

Children of Manuel Vicente Montoya and Maria dela Luz II Mestas were as follows:

- + 361 i **Maria Antonia<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 31 Jul 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Juan de Jesus Medina**.
- 362 ii **Maria del Pilar<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born Oct 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- + 363 iii **Juan de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 17 Dec 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Ramona Gonzalez**.
- 364 iv **Juan Francisco<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born Jul 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 30 Aug 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

157. **Juan Cristobal<sup>7</sup> Montoya** (Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Mar 1800 in San Jose delas Trampas; christened 25 Mar 1800 in San Jose delas Trampas. He married on 27 Jun 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Maria del Carmen Espinoza**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Miguel Antonio Espinoza and Maria Manuela Lobato.

Children of Juan Cristobal Montoya and Maria del Carmen Espinoza were as follows:

- 365 i **Maria Rafaela<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 17 Mar 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 366 ii **Juan delos Reyes<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 13 Jan 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Nm.
- 367 iii **Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 2 Jan 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 368 iv **Maria Rosalia<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married unknown.
- 369 v **Jose Dicederio<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 20 Sep 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 370 vi **Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born Jan 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened May 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 371 vii **Jose Gabriel<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 15 Mar 1843 in Picuris; christened 5 Jun 1843 in Picuris.
- 372 viii **Jose Esquipula<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 3 Apr 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 373 ix **Jose Luciano<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 374 x **Jose Esquipula<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born Apr 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 18 Apr 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

158. **Maria Antonia<sup>7</sup> Montoya** (Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jun 1802 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 8 Jun 1802 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Domingo Lobato**, born 9 Feb 1780 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, NM, son of Juan Domingo Lobato and Ana Maria Medina.

Children of Maria Antonia Montoya and Juan Domingo Lobato were as follows:

- + 375 i **Maria Paula<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 13 Oct 1823. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Juan Bautista Sandoval**.
- + 376 ii **Maria Encarnacion<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 1826 in Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **Juan de Jesus Gonzalez**.
- + 377 iii **Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 23 Feb 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Maria Mascarenas**.
- 378 iv **Juana Maria<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 8 Apr 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 379 v **Rafael Antonio<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 30 Jun 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 380 vi **Maria Del Carmen<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 10 Aug 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married on 6 Nov 1854 in San Geronimo, Taos, Nm **Jose Hipolito Cruz**, born 13 Aug 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Nm, son of Francisco

- Antonio Cruz and Maria Antonia Lucero de Godoy.
- 381 vii **Juan Francisco<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 1 May 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 382 viii **Juana delos Reyes<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 4 Jan 1843.

159. **Maria Gregoria<sup>7</sup> Montoya** (Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 27 Apr 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 28 Apr 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married (1) **Andres Garcia**, born in San Fernando de Taos, son of Andres Garcia and Maria Teodora Gonzalez; (2) unknown.

Children of Maria Gregoria Montoya and Andres Garcia were as follows:

- 383 i **Jose de Gracia<sup>8</sup> Montoya**, born 24 Mar 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 384 ii **Juana Dolores<sup>8</sup> Jaramillo**, born Jun 1831 in San Lorenzo, De Picuris; christened 30 Jun 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 385 iii **Maria Garcia<sup>8</sup> Jaramillo**, born 4 Nov 1835 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 6 Nov 1835 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Maria Gregoria Montoya were as follows:

- 386 i **Jose Sabino<sup>8</sup> Garcia**, born 3 Jul 1838 in San Fernandes, De Taos.

160. **Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya** (Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Apr 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 31 Jan 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm **Juan Lobato**, born in Santa Barbara, Taos, NM, son of Domingo Lobato.

Children of Maria dela Luz Montoya and Juan Lobato were as follows:

- 387 i **Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 18 Feb 1828 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.
- + 388 ii **Juan de Dios<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 19 Jul 1830 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Matiana Medina**.
- + 389 iii **Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 28 Feb 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married **Maria dela Luz Lucero de Godoy**.
- 390 iv **Maria Clara I<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 4 Oct 1838 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 391 v **Maria Clara II<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 19 Apr 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 392 vi **Maria Rufina<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 12 Jul 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 393 vii **Jose Francisco<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 15 Jul 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 394 viii **Juan Francisco<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 29 Jun 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- 395 ix **Jose de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Lobato**, born 1858 in Mora, Mora, NM.

171. **Baltazar<sup>7</sup> Gonzalez** (Maria Dolores<sup>6</sup> Leyva, Francisco<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 25 Jan 1808 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria dela Luz Velarde**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Jose Maria Velarde and Dorotea Montoya.

Children of Baltazar Gonzalez and Maria dela Luz Velarde were as follows:

- 396 i **Maria Manuela<sup>8</sup> Gonzalez**, born 9 Jan 1831 in Picuris; christened 13 Jan 1831 in Picuris.
- 397 ii **Fernandez<sup>8</sup> Gonzalez**, born Aug 1842 in San Fernando de Taos; christened 7 Aug 1842 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 398 iii **Maria Encarnacion<sup>8</sup> Gonzalez**, born Aug 1853 in Picuris; christened 23 Aug 1853 in Picuris.
- + 399 iv **Maria Serafina<sup>8</sup> Gonzalez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Francisco Gallegos**.

172. **Maria del Carmen<sup>7</sup> Gonzalez** (Maria Dolores<sup>6</sup> Leyva, Francisco<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 11 Jan 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Jose Francisco Roybal**, born Jan 1806 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 2 Feb 1806 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Pablo Roybal and Maria Rafaela Montoya.

Children of Maria del Carmen Gonzalez and Jose Francisco Roybal were as follows:

- 400 i **Juana Maria<sup>8</sup> Roybal**, born 31 Mar 1829 in Picuris; christened 10 Apr 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 401 ii **Maria Gertrudis<sup>8</sup> Roybal**, born 4 May 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 7 May 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

181. **Juan**<sup>7</sup> **Montoya** (Gregoria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Arguello, Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Rosalia Ramirez**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Simon Ramirez and Maria Margarita Solano.

Children of Juan Montoya and Rosalia Ramirez were as follows:

- 402 i **Juan Agustin**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 5 Sep 1852 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 403 ii **Maria Francisca**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 4 Oct 1855 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

182. **Juan**<sup>7</sup> **Montoya** (Gregoria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Arguello, Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia Martin**, born in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Rafael Martin and Maria Soledad Ramirez.

Children of Juan Montoya and Maria Rosalia Martin were as follows:

- 404 i **Juan Agustin**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 5 Sep 1852 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 405 ii **Maria Francisca**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 4 Oct 1855 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

184. **Ramon**<sup>7</sup> **Montoya** (Gregoria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Arguello, Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Jan 1794 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria dela Natividad Fresquis**, born in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco Fresquis and Apolonia Fresquis.

Children of Ramon Montoya and Maria dela Natividad Fresquis were as follows:

- 406 i **Maria Ysabel**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 27 Jul 1819 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 407 ii **Jose Pablo**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 30 Jan 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 408 iii **Maria Juliana**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 7 Aug 1825 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 409 iv **Maria Ramona**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 4 Mar 1838 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 410 v **Juan Nepomuceno**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 22 Feb 1841 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 411 vi **Martin**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 6 Feb 1842 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

187. **Miguel**<sup>7</sup> **Montoya** (Gregoria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Arguello, Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Jul 1801 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Petrocina Romero**, born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Children of Miguel Montoya and Petrocina Romero were as follows:

- 412 i **Maria Soledad**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 13 Feb 1834 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.

191. **Jesus Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Montoya** (Gregoria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Arguello, Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Jan 1812 in La Joya, San Juan. He married **Maria Estefana Sanchez**, born 27 Jul 1815 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Juan de Jesus Sanchez and Maria Encarnacion Romero.

Children of Jesus Maria Montoya and Maria Estefana Sanchez were as follows:

- 413 i **Jose Pablo**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 24 Jan 1850 in La Joya, San Juan, Nm.
- 414 ii **Maria Guadalupe**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 6 Jul 1851 in La Joya, San Juan, Nm.
- 415 iii **Maria Placida**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born 10 Oct 1855 in La Joya, San Juan, Nm.
- 416 iv **Melquaides**<sup>8</sup> **Montoya**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 29 Dec 1880 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Feliciana Valdez**, born 19 Jul 1829, daughter of Maria de La Asencion Garcia de Noriega.

201. **Pedro**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello** (Jose Amado<sup>6</sup>, Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Salazar**, born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel Salazar and Rafaela Velasquez.

Children of Pedro Arguello and Maria Josefa Salazar were as follows:

- 417 i **Juan Jose**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 8 Apr 1835 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 418 ii **Jose de Gracia**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 4 Nov 1841 in Picuris, Santa Cruz.  
 419 iii **Jose Rafael**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 9 Apr 1844 in Picuris.

202. **Juan Antonio**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello** (Jose Amado<sup>6</sup>, Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Jan 1810 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married (1) on 28 Sep 1830 in San Lorenzo de Picuris **Maria Dolores Abeyta**; (2) on 18 Feb 1845 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Josefa Gallegos**, daughter of Jose Antonio Gallegos and Maria Dolores Lucero.

Children of Juan Antonio Arguello and Maria Dolores Abeyta were as follows:

- 420 i **Rafael**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 11 Aug 1832 in San Jose de las Trampas.

Children of Juan Antonio Arguello and Maria Josefa Gallegos were as follows:

- 421 i **Maria Luciana**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 6 Jan 1850 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 4 Feb 1850 in San Miguel del Vado.

208. **Jose Mateo**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello** (Jose Amado<sup>6</sup>, Juan Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Sep 1827 in Chamisal. He married **Nicolasa Velarde**, born in Chamisal.

Children of Jose Mateo Arguello and Nicolasa Velarde were as follows:

- 422 i **Juan Manuel**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 28 Sep 1851 in Chamisal.  
 423 ii **Maria Martina**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 4 Jan 1854 in Chamisal.  
 424 iii **Jose Emiterio**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 6 Mar 1856 in Penasco.  
 425 iv **Maria Ynes**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 18 Apr 1858 in Chamisal.  
 426 v **Reymundo**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 29 Jan 1860 in Chamisal.

211. **Maria Santos de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello** (Manuel<sup>6</sup>, Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Nov 1820 in Mora, Mora. She married (1) unknown; (2) on 6 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos **Jose Yldefanso Pacheco**, born 1816 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Miguel Pacheco and Antonia Gertrudis Gonzalez.

Children of Maria Santos de Jesus Arguello were as follows:

- 427 i **Jose Manuel**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born Sep 1851 in Picuris; christened 12 Sep 1851 in Picuris.

Children of Maria Santos de Jesus Arguello and Jose Yldefanso Pacheco were as follows:

- 428 i **Maria Madalena**<sup>8</sup> **Pacheco**, born 10 May 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 28 May 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.  
 429 ii **Maria Eufemia**<sup>8</sup> **Pacheco**, born 23 May 1848 in Mora, Mora.

214. **Maria Luisa**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello** (Manuel<sup>6</sup>, Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Mar 1827 in San Jose de las Trampas. She married **Felipe Valdez**, son of Juan Valdez and Maria Dolores Padilla.

Children of Maria Luisa Arguello and Felipe Valdez were as follows:

- 430 i **Jose Miguel**<sup>8</sup> **Valdez**, born 13 Nov 1850 in Mora, Mora.  
 431 ii **Luis**<sup>8</sup> **Valdez**, born in Las Animas Co Colo. He married on 22 Dec 1895 in Trujillo Creek, Colo **Maria Dolores Gutierrez**, born 1856, daughter of Juan Gutierrez and Maria Dolores Cordova.

215. **Maria dela Luz**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello** (Manuel<sup>6</sup>, Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Apr 1829 in Santa Barbara, Picuris. She married in 1844 in Mora, Mora **Alcario Cruz**, born 1827 in Taos, son of Juan de Jesus Cruz and Maria dela Luz Gallegos.

Children of Maria dela Luz Arguello and Alcario Cruz were as follows:

- 432 i **Juan Cristobal**<sup>8</sup> **Cruz**, born 15 Jul 1845 in Mora, Mora.  
 433 ii **Jose Donaciano**<sup>8</sup> **Cruz**, born 29 Feb 1848 in Mora, Mora.  
 434 iii **Manuel Laureano**<sup>8</sup> **Cruz**, born 20 Sep 1849 in Mora, Mora.  
 435 iv **Maria Rita**<sup>8</sup> **Cruz**, born 1 Nov 1851 in San Jose de las Trampas.

226. **Juan Manuel de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello** (Felipe<sup>6</sup>, Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Feb 1818 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria delas Nieves Romero**, daughter of Jose Manuel Romero and Dorotea Chaves.

Children of Juan Manuel de Jesus Arguello and Maria delas Nieves Romero were as follows:

- 436 i **Maria Juliana<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born Feb 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 6 Feb 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 437 ii **Jose Andres<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 12 Apr 1852 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.
- 438 iii **Pedro Leon<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 18 Apr 1887 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

228. **Pedro Antonio de Jesus<sup>7</sup> Arguello** (Felipe<sup>6</sup>, Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Jun 1822 in Embudo, San Juan. He married **Maria Ysabel Cordova**, born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm.

Children of Pedro Antonio de Jesus Arguello and Maria Ysabel Cordova were as follows:

- 439 i **Jose Ysabel<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 7 Nov 1848 in Llano, Picuris.

229. **Juana Francisca<sup>7</sup> Arguello** (Felipe<sup>6</sup>, Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Apr 1825 in Mora, Mora. She married **Jose Rafael Valdez**, born in Santa Cruz, NM, son of Francisco Valdez and Barbara Armenta.

Children of Juana Francisca Arguello and Jose Rafael Valdez were as follows:

- 440 i **Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup> Valdez**, born 3 Apr 1846 in Mora, Mora. He married on 14 Nov 1851 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Margarita Gallegos**, born 1835 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 441 ii **Jose Lorenzo<sup>8</sup> Valdez**, born 9 Aug 1847 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 10 Aug 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 442 iii **Maria Francisca<sup>8</sup> Valdez**, born 19 Sep 1850 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 4 Oct 1850 in San Miguel del Vado.

230. **Juan Jose<sup>7</sup> Arguello** (Felipe<sup>6</sup>, Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Jun 1827 in Santa Barbara, Picuris. He married **Maria Manuela Martin**, born 31 Dec 1828 in San Antonio Picuris, daughter of Juan dela Cruz Martin and Maria Catalina Martin Serrano.

Children of Juan Jose Arguello and Maria Manuela Martin were as follows:

- 443 i **Maria Antonia Lucia<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 18 Dec 1856 in Llano, Picuris.
- 444 ii **Jose Bacilio<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 15 Jun 1858 in Chamisal.

232. **Maria dela Cruz<sup>7</sup> Arguello** (Felipe<sup>6</sup>, Ysidro de Jesus<sup>5</sup>, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Aug 1833 in Llano, Picuris. She married **Pedro Esquivel**.

Children of Maria dela Cruz Arguello and Pedro Esquivel were as follows:

- 445 i **Jose Rafael<sup>8</sup> Esquivel**, born 28 Feb 1855 in Llano, Picuris.

244. **Jose dela Asencion<sup>7</sup> Arguello** (Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Ana Maria<sup>5</sup> Arguello, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 5 May 1818 in San Jose de las Trampas; christened 8 May 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Rosa Olguin**, born in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Antonio Olguin and Maria Lugarda Lucero.

Children of Jose dela Asencion Arguello and Maria Rosa Olguin were as follows:

- 446 i **Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 10 Sep 1842 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- 447 ii **Jose Francisco<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 448 iii **Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born in San Fernando de Taos.
- 449 iv **Maria Lugarda<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 24 Mar 1848 in Chamisal.
- 450 v **Maria de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 11 May 1851 in Mora, Mora.
- 451 vi **Maria Manuela<sup>8</sup> Arguello**, born 17 Apr 1854 in Chamisal.

452 vii **Maria Camila**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 19 Apr 1857 in San Jose de las Trampas.

245. **Felipe**<sup>7</sup> **Arguello** (Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Ana Maria<sup>5</sup> Arguello, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1821 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married **Maria Manuela Maese**, born 10 Apr 1829 in Picuris, daughter of Bartolome Maese and Maria Dolores Romero.

Children of Felipe Arguello and Maria Manuela Maese were as follows:

453 i **Juan Buenaventura**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 27 Nov 1847 in Penasco.  
 454 ii **Maria Alcaria**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 13 Jan 1849 in Penasco.  
 455 iii **Maria Paula**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 18 Jun 1851 in Chamisal.  
 456 iv **Maria Antonia**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 19 Dec 1853 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.  
 457 v **Jose Abraham**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 28 Dec 1855 in Chamisal.  
 458 vi **Juan Policarpio**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 31 Jan 1857 in Chamisal.  
 + 459 vii **Pedro Antonio**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 30 Jun 1861 in Chamisal. He married **Juana** (---).  
 460 viii **Jose Vidal**<sup>8</sup> **Arguello**, born 6 Dec 1863 in Picuris.

247. **Jose Antonio**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez** (Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Feb 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 12 Dec 1845 in Santa Fe **Maria Simona Valencia**, born 31 Oct 1829 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Bruno Valencia and Catarina Martin.

Children of Jose Antonio Rodriguez and Maria Simona Valencia were as follows:

461 i **Maria Agapita**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 23 Sep 1847 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

250. **Juana**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez** (Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1825 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) on 20 Apr 1840 in Santa Fe **Jose Antonio Romero de Pedraza**, born in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Diego Antonio Romero de Pedraza and Maria Josefa Roybal; (2) on 9 Sep 1854 in Santa Fe, Nm **Jose Vivian Valdez**, born 1824 in Santa Fe, son of Francisco Valdez and Maria Vicenta Romero de Pedraza.

Children of Juana Rodriguez and Jose Antonio Romero de Pedraza were as follows:

462 i **Maria Candelaria**<sup>8</sup> **Romero de Pedraza**, born 2 Feb 1841 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
 463 ii **Jose Ygnacio**<sup>8</sup> **Romero de Pedraza**, born 6 Aug 1842 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
 464 iii **Maria Benigna**<sup>8</sup> **Romero de Pedraza**, born 16 Mar 1846 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

254. **Ana Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez** (Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Apr 1833 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1849 in Santa Fe **Jose Rafael Ortiz**, born 1828 in Santa Fe, son of Jose Miguel Ortiz and Maria del Rosario Garcia de Noriega.

Children of Ana Maria Rodriguez and Jose Rafael Ortiz were as follows:

+ 465 i **Maria Dolores**<sup>8</sup> **Ortiz**, born Jun 1855 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died 24 Dec 1929 in Las Colonias, New Mexico. She married **Jose Cleofas Garcia de Noriega**.

262. **Jose Antonio**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez** (Vicente<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan 1830 in Santa Fe, NM; christened 4 Jan 1830 in Santa Fe, NM. He married on 20 Sep 1852 in Santa Fe **Maria Eduvigen Rivera**, born 13 Feb 1837 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Diego Rivera and Maria Guadalupe delos Angeles Romero.

Children of Jose Antonio Rodriguez and Maria Eduvigen Rivera were as follows:

+ 466 i **Hermenegildo**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 12 Apr 1871 in Santa Fe, NM. He married **Inez Crouch**.

268. **Jose de Jesus**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez** (Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>). He married on 29 Sep 1833 in San Miguel del Vado **Juana Torres**, daughter of Jose Tomas Torres and Francisca Gutierrez.

Children of Jose de Jesus Rodriguez and Juana Torres were as follows:

- 467 i **Jose Tomas**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 26 Jul 1835 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 1 Aug 1835 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 468 ii **Pedro Antonio**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born Jan 1837 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 1 Feb 1837 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 469 iii **Maria Rosalia**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 3 Sep 1840 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 13 Sep 1840 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 470 iv **Juan Francisco**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 15 Mar 1843 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 2 Apr 1843 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 471 v **Jose Simon**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 19 Feb 1845 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 21 Feb 1845 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 472 vi **Maria Anastacia**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 4 Apr 1847 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 2 May 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 473 vii **Jose Ricardo**<sup>8</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 6 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 12 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado.

272. **Maria Del Rosario I**<sup>7</sup> **Rodriguez** (Miguel de Jesus<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1820 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Jose dela Cruz Chaves**, born 24 Nov 1814 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Jose Francisco Chaves and Maria Josefa Alire.

Children of Maria Del Rosario I Rodriguez and Jose dela Cruz Chaves were as follows:

- 474 i **Jose Luisano**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 22 Jan 1837 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 475 ii **Maria Victoria Estefana**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 27 Jan 1838 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 476 iii **Felipe**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 6 Jun 1840 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 477 iv **Maria Altagracia**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 29 Oct 1841 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 478 v **Jose Gregorio**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 17 Mar 1844 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 479 vi **Maria Juliana**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 1 Mar 1846 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 480 vii **Maria Santos delos Remedios**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 5 Nov 1847 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

292. **Maria del Carmen**<sup>7</sup> **Leyva** (Juan Nepomuceno<sup>6</sup>, Maria Guadalupe<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct 1834 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 26 Oct 1834 in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 20 Dec 1847 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose dela Ascencion Chaves**, son of Jose Tomas Duran y Chaves and Maria Viviana Lucero de Godoy.

Children of Maria del Carmen Leyva and Jose dela Ascencion Chaves were as follows:

- 481 i **Maria Veronica**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 4 Jan 1851 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 8 Jan 1851 in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 11 Mar 1866 in San Miguel del Vado **Nazario Villa**, born in Torreon, Mexico, son of Jose Encarnacion Villa and Maria Brigida Aguilar.
- 482 ii **Jose Nestor**<sup>8</sup> **Chaves**, born 2 Apr 1853 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 5 Apr 1853 in San Miguel del Vado.

#### Generation 8

324. **Maria Guadalupe**<sup>8</sup> **Leyva** (Jose Encarnacion<sup>7</sup>, Jose Hemeregildo<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married in San Fernando de Taos, Nm **Antonio Jose Rumaldo Baca**, born 12 Mar 1803 in San Fernando de Taos, son of Juan Domingo de Jesus Baca and Maria Manuela Espinoza.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Leyva and Antonio Jose Rumaldo Baca were as follows:

- + 483 i **Maria Ynes**<sup>9</sup> **Baca**, born in Picuris. She married **Vicente Vargas**.
- 484 ii **Maria Rafeala**<sup>9</sup> **Baca**, born 1 May 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 6 Jun 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 485 iii **Maria delos Reyes**<sup>9</sup> **Baca**, born 27 Mar 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 4 Apr 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 486 iv **Maria delos Dolores**<sup>9</sup> **Baca**, born 28 Feb 1842 in Picuris; christened 3 Mar 1842 in Picuris.
- 487 v **Maria Rosa**<sup>9</sup> **Baca**, born 23 Aug 1843 in Picuris; christened 30 Aug 1843 in Picuris.
- 488 vi **Tomas**<sup>9</sup> **Baca**, born 1846 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 489 vii **Maria Manuela**<sup>9</sup> **Baca**, born 1849 in San Fernando de Taos.



334. **Maria Librada<sup>8</sup> Leyva** (Jose Ramon<sup>7</sup>, Nicolas delos Dolores<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Oct 1871 in Penasco, Taos; christened 15 Oct 1871 in Penasco, Taos; died 15 Mar 1941 in Taos. She married on 14 Dec 1892 in Penasco, Taos **Juan Estevan Quintana**, born 1 Aug 1867 in Penasco, Taos; christened 5 Aug 1867 in Penasco, Taos; died 30 Mar 1952 in Llano, Taos, son of Tomas Roybal and Maria Dolores Quintana.

Children of Maria Librada Leyva and Juan Estevan Quintana were as follows:

+ 490 i **Manuel de Atocha<sup>9</sup> Quintana**, born 19 Apr 1902 in San Jose de las Trampas; christened 27 Apr 1902 in Penasco, Taos; died 1938 in Llano, Taos. He married **Maria Guadalupe Martin Serrano** (see 883).

341. **Jose de Gracia<sup>8</sup> Mestas** (Teodora<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Jan 1837 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married (1) **Maria dela Encarnacion Mestas**, born in Penasco, Taos, Nm; (2) on 15 Oct 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm **Maria Ruperta Sisneros**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris; (3) on 16 Oct 1864 in Penasco, Taos, Nm **Maria Manuela Fernandez**, born in Penasco, Taos, Nm.

Children of Jose de Gracia Mestas and Maria Ruperta Sisneros were as follows:

491 i **Maria Trinidad<sup>9</sup> Mestas**, born 5 Jul 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, Nm.

346. **Juana Maria<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Jose Candelario<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Manuel Tafoya**, born 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Pedro Ygnacio II Tafoya and Maria Francisca Gutierrez.

Children of Juana Maria Montoya and Manuel Tafoya were as follows:

492 i **Juana Nepomucena<sup>9</sup> Tafoya**, born Dec 1850 in Picuris; christened 26 Dec 1850 in Picuris.

493 ii **Jose de Gracia<sup>9</sup> Tafoya**, born Oct 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 26 Oct 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

348. **Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1817 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio Cordova**, born 22 Oct 1797 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Pedro Antonio Cordova and Maria Emerenciana Fresquis.

Children of Maria Dolores Montoya and Pedro Antonio Cordova were as follows:

+ 494 i **Juan Salvador<sup>9</sup> Cordova**, born 4 Oct 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 7 Oct 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 18 Mar 1908 in Longs Canyon, CO. He married **Maria dela Cruz Vigil**.

495 ii **Pedro Antonio<sup>9</sup> Cordova**, born 15 Jul 1842 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.

+ 496 iii **Jose de Gracia<sup>9</sup> Cordova**, born Mar 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 23 Mar 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 16 Feb 1922 in Grey Creek, Las Animas, Colorado. He married **Maria Tiburcia Hurtado**.

497 iv **Maria delas Nieves<sup>9</sup> Cordova**, born 8 Aug 1849 in Penasco, Taos, Nm.

498 v **Juana Maria de Esquipula<sup>9</sup> Cordova**, born 2 Mar 1851 in San Jose de las Trampas.

499 vi **Maria Rafaela<sup>9</sup> Cordova**, born 29 Sep 1852 in San Antonio Picuris.

500 vii **Antonio Felis<sup>9</sup> Cordova**, born 13 Jun 1854 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

501 viii **Maria Manuela<sup>9</sup> Cordova**, born 21 Apr 1856 in Chamisal.

349. **Juan<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Teodora Romero** (see 710), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Jose Manuel Romero and Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula Sanchez.

Children of Juan Montoya and Maria Teodora Romero were as follows:

502 i **Maria Victoria<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 17 Aug 1877 in Trinidad, Colorado **Jacobo Cordova** (see 560), born 19 Aug 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM, son of Juan Salvador Cordova and Maria dela Cruz Vigil.

503 ii **Nestora<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married on 4 Oct 1882 in Trinidad, Colorado **Pedro Cordova** (see 561), born Dec 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 22 Dec 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Juan Salvador Cordova and Maria dela Cruz Vigil.

504 iii **Maria Natividad<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Sep 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

350. **Ysidro de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 18 May 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm; christened 21 May 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Agapita Valdez Y Bustos**, born 17 Mar 1828 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, daughter of Juan de Jose Valdez Y Bustos and Maria Estefana Ramirez.

Children of Ysidro de Jesus Montoya and Agapita Valdez Y Bustos were as follows:

- 505 i **Maria de Gracia<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Oct 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 22 Oct 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 506 ii **Jose Faustin<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Feb 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 18 Feb 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 507 iii **Maria Trinidad<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Feb 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 11 Feb 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 508 iv **Jose dela Encarnacion<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Mar 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 30 Mar 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 509 v **Jose Manuel<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Dec 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 25 Dec 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

351. **Maria Antonia de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Jun 1823 in Santa Barbara, Taos, NM. She married **Jose Mauricio de Jesus Sena**, born 21 Sep 1821 in Llano; christened 24 Sep 1821 in Llano, son of Felipe Antonio de Jesus Sena and Maria Josefa Medina.

Children of Maria Antonia de Jesus Montoya and Jose Mauricio de Jesus Sena were as follows:

- 510 i **Jose Manuel<sup>9</sup> Sena**, born Feb 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 15 Feb 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 511 ii **Marcos Vidal<sup>9</sup> Sena**, born Apr 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 28 Apr 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 512 iii **Jose Ginio<sup>9</sup> Sena**, born Mar 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 25 Mar 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 513 iv **Maria Manuela<sup>9</sup> Sena**, born Oct 1853 in Picuris; christened 17 Oct 1853 in Picuris.
- 514 v **Maria Teodora<sup>9</sup> Sena**, born Apr 1855 in Picuris; christened 8 Apr 1855 in Picuris.

353. **Lauriano<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Antonia Vigil**.

Children of Lauriano Montoya and Maria Antonia Vigil were as follows:

- 515 i **Juan Francisco<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born 13 Oct 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

358. **Jose Pablo<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jul 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 4 Jul 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Dolores Medina**, born Feb 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 28 Feb 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM, daughter of Geronimo Medina and Maria Estefana Fresquis.

Children of Jose Pablo Montoya and Maria Dolores Medina were as follows:

- 516 i **Jose Ysabel<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Apr 1864 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 517 ii **Marcos<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Oct 1866 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 8 Oct 1866 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 518 iii **Raymundo<sup>9</sup> Montoya**.
- 519 iv **Maria Albina<sup>9</sup> Montoya**.
- + 520 v **Juana Maria<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born 20 Jan 1886 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 18 Dec 1977. She married **Remijio Valdez**.

360. **Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>). He married **Maria Gertrudis Sanchez**.

Children of Juan Bautista Montoya and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez were as follows:

- + 521 i **Juana Nepomucena<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born 30 Apr 1869 in Las Animas Co Colo; died 23 Apr 1953 in Las Animas Co Colo. She married **Lucas Marquez**.

361. **Maria Antonia<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Jul 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Juan de Jesus Medina**, born 2 Dec 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Antonio Medina and Maria Ygnacia Espinoza.

Children of Maria Antonia Montoya and Juan de Jesus Medina were as follows:

- 522 i **Juan Bautista<sup>9</sup> Medina**, born Apr 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 19 Apr 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.  
 523 ii **Juan Antonio<sup>9</sup> Medina**, born Mar 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 13 Mar 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.  
 524 iii **Juana Maria<sup>9</sup> Medina**, born Oct 1852 in Picuris; christened 31 Oct 1852 in Picuris.

363. **Juan de Jesus<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Dec 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Ramona Gonzalez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Jose Andres Gonzalez and Maria del Carmen Archuleta.

Children of Juan de Jesus Montoya and Maria Ramona Gonzalez were as follows:

- 525 i **Juan Bautista<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Feb 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 26 Feb 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

368. **Maria Rosalia<sup>8</sup> Montoya** (Juan Cristobal<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married unknown.

Children of Maria Rosalia Montoya were as follows:

- 526 i **Maria Ynes<sup>9</sup> Montoya**, born Feb 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 29 Feb 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

375. **Maria Paula<sup>8</sup> Lobato** (Maria Antonia<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Oct 1823. She married (1) unknown; (2) **Juan Bautista Sandoval**, son of Alejandro Sandoval and Maria Catarina Trujillo.

Children of Maria Paula Lobato were as follows:

- 527 i **Jose Alejandro<sup>9</sup> Lobato**.  
 528 ii **Jose Esquipulas<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 17 Dec 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.  
 529 iii **Maria Rita Feliciana<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 9 Jan 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.  
 530 iv **Maria Eulalia<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 21 Feb 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

Children of Maria Paula Lobato and Juan Bautista Sandoval were as follows:

- 531 i **Jose Alejandro<sup>9</sup> Sandoval**, born 25 Apr 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

376. **Maria Encarnacion<sup>8</sup> Lobato** (Maria Antonia<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1826 in Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **Juan de Jesus Gonzalez**, born Jun 1823 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM; christened 30 Jun 1823 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, son of Jose Maria Gonzalez and Maria Barbara Santistevan.

Children of Maria Encarnacion Lobato and Juan de Jesus Gonzalez were as follows:

- 532 i **Maria Felipa<sup>9</sup> Gonzalez**, born 2 Mar 1847.  
 533 ii **Maria Paula<sup>9</sup> Gonzalez**, born 8 Feb 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.  
 534 iii **Maria Dolores<sup>9</sup> Gonzalez**, born 30 Jul 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

- 535 iv **Maria Manuela<sup>9</sup> Gonzalez**, born Jan 1854 in Picuris; christened 3 Jan 1854 in Picuris.  
 536 v **Antonio Jose<sup>9</sup> Gonzalez**, born 10 May 1857 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

377. **Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Lobato** (Maria Antonia<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Feb 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married **Jose Maria Mascarenas**, born Jun 1825 in Picuris; christened 26 Jun 1825 in Picuris, son of Jose Pablo Mascarenas and Maria Encarnacion Martin Serrano.

Children of Maria Dolores Lobato and Jose Maria Mascarenas were as follows:

- 537 i **Jose Toribio<sup>9</sup> Mascarenas**, born 16 Apr 1844 in San Antonio, Penasco.  
 538 ii **Juan Francisco<sup>9</sup> Mascarenas**, born 7 May 1848 in Picuris. He married on 27 Jan 1882 in San Fernando de Taos **Carlota Trujillo**, daughter of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Maria Josefa Fernandez.

388. **Juan de Dios<sup>8</sup> Lobato** (Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Jul 1830 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Matiana Medina**.

Children of Juan de Dios Lobato and Maria Matiana Medina were as follows:

- 539 i **Juana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 13 May 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.  
 540 ii **Jose Ysabel de Jesus<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 4 Jun 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.  
 541 iii **Maria Rita<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 2 Nov 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.

389. **Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup> Lobato** (Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Feb 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. He married **Maria dela Luz Lucero de Godoy**, born 2 Dec 1746 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, daughter of Miguel II Lucero de Godoy and Rosa Baca.

Children of Antonio Jose Lobato and Maria dela Luz Lucero de Godoy were as follows:

- 542 i **Maria Rita<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 19 Jul 1764 in Cochiti, Sandoval, Nm.  
 + 543 ii **Santiago<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 29 Jul 1765 in Cochiti, Sandoval, NM. He married **Maria Candelaria Martin**.  
 544 iii **Magdalena Antonia Rosa<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 22 Jul 1770 in Cochiti, Sandoval, Nm.  
 + 545 iv **Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 1775 in Santa Fe, NM. She married (1) **Juan de Dios Encinas**; (2) **Valentin Antonio Romero**.  
 546 v **Agustin<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 1 Jul 1778 in Cochiti, Sandoval, Nm.  
 + 547 vi **Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 4 Aug 1785 in Sandoval, Cochiti, NM. She married **Jose Ygnacio Sanchez**.  
 548 vii **Juan Bautista<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 10 Aug 1786 in Cochiti, Sandoval, Nm.  
 549 viii **Juan de Jesus<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 6 Jan 1789 in Cochiti, Sandoval, Nm.  
 550 ix **Maria Ynes<sup>9</sup> Lobato**, born 3 May 1791 in Cochiti, Sandoval, Nm.

399. **Maria Serafina<sup>8</sup> Gonzalez** (Baltazar<sup>7</sup>, Maria Dolores<sup>6</sup> Leyva, Francisco<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Francisco Gallegos**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Jose Vicente Gallegos and Maria Ramona Trujillo.

Children of Maria Serafina Gonzalez and Francisco Gallegos were as follows:

- 551 i **Manuel Antonio<sup>9</sup> Gallegos**, born 26 Dec 1856 in Santa Barbara, Picuris.

459. **Pedro Antonio<sup>8</sup> Arguello** (Felipe<sup>7</sup>, Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Ana Maria<sup>5</sup> Arguello, Juan Jose<sup>4</sup>, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 30 Jun 1861 in Chamisal. He married **Juana** (---).

Children of Pedro Antonio Arguello and Juana (---) were as follows:

- 552 i **Tiburcio<sup>9</sup> Arguello**, born Aug 1895 in Nm. He married **Antonia** (---).

465. **Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Ortiz** (Ana Maria<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jun 1855 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died 24 Dec 1929 in Las Colonias, New Mexico. She married **Jose**

**Cleofas Garcia de Noriega**, born 29 Sep 1844 in Santa Fe, New Mexico; died Jul 1922, son of Jose de Jesus Garcia de Noriega and Maria Francisca de Jesus Martin.

Children of Maria Dolores Ortiz and Jose Cleofas Garcia de Noriega were as follows:

- + 553 i **Gregorita<sup>9</sup> Garcia de Noriega**, born May 1889 in Las Colonias, New Mexico; christened 11 May 1889 in Las Colonias, New Mexico; died 26 Nov 1960 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **Victor Rodriguez**.

466. **Hermenegildo<sup>8</sup> Rodriguez** (Jose Antonio<sup>7</sup>, Vicente<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Apr 1871 in Santa Fe, NM. He married **Inez Crouch**, daughter of John Crouch and Juana Vigil.

Children of Hermenegildo Rodriguez and Inez Crouch were as follows:

- 554 i **Jose Antonio Rodriguez**, born 8 Aug 1896 in Flagstaff, Arizona; died 22 Oct 1957 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM. He married on 11 Feb 1918 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Rosa Martin**, born 1 Oct 1899 in Coyote, Rio Arriba, NM; christened 9 Oct 1899 in Santo de Tomas, Abiquiu, NM, daughter of Manuel Antonio Martin and Maria delos Nieves Sandoval.

#### Generation 9

483. **Maria Ynes<sup>9</sup> Baca** (Maria Guadalupe<sup>8</sup> Leyva, Jose Encarnacion<sup>7</sup>, Jose Hemeregildo<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Picuris. She married **Vicente Vargas**, born in Picuris, son of Rafael Vargas and Maria Juana Pacheco.

Children of Maria Ynes Baca and Vicente Vargas were as follows:

- 555 i **Juana Maria<sup>10</sup> Vargas**, born Sep 1853 in Picuris; christened 25 Sep 1853 in Picuris.  
556 ii **Maria Felician<sup>10</sup> Vargas**, born Nov 1854 in Picuris; christened 14 Nov 1854 in Picuris.

490. **Manuel de Atocha<sup>9</sup> Quintana** (Maria Librada<sup>8</sup> Leyva, Jose Ramon<sup>7</sup>, Nicolas delos Dolores<sup>6</sup>, Salvador<sup>5</sup>, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Apr 1902 in San Jose de las Trampas; christened 27 Apr 1902 in Penasco, Taos; died 1938 in Llano, Taos. He married on 28 Oct 1923 in Penasco, Taos **Maria Guadalupe Martin Serrano** (see 883), born 27 Apr 1901 in Chamisal, Taos; christened 1 May 1901 in Penasco, Taos; died 30 Oct 1938 in Taos, daughter of Jose Remigio Martin Serrano and Maria Rumalda Quintana.

Children of Manuel de Atocha Quintana and Maria Guadalupe Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 557 i **Maria Lorden<sup>10</sup> Quintana**. She married **Juan Amadeo Lucero**, son of Jose de Gracia Lucero and Maria Excelsa Fresquis.

494. **Juan Salvador<sup>9</sup> Cordova** (Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Montoya, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Oct 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 7 Oct 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 18 Mar 1908 in Longs Canyon, CO. He married on 15 Dec 1851 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria dela Cruz Vigil**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Antonio Jose Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Olguin.

Children of Juan Salvador Cordova and Maria dela Cruz Vigil were as follows:

- 558 i **Jose Ysias<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 13 Nov 1854 in San Antonio, Penasco.  
559 ii **Jose George<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 28 Apr 1856 in San Antonio Picuris.  
+ 560 iii **Jacobo<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 19 Aug 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married **Maria Victoria Montoya** (see 502).  
+ 561 iv **Pedro<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born Dec 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 22 Dec 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Nestora Montoya** (see 503).  
562 v **Maria Dolores<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 1862.  
+ 563 vi **Ricarda<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born Oct 1866 in Las Animas, Colo; christened 9 Oct 1866 in Las Animas, Colo; died 31 Dec 1936 in Trinidad, Colorado. She married **Juan Bautista Moguez**.  
564 vii **Maria Guadalupe<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 17 Mar 1869 in Las Animas, Co, Colorado. She married **Manuel Vigil**.  
565 viii **Toribio<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born Apr 1869 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 20 Apr 1869 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; died 23 Jun 1938 in Trinidad, Colorado. He married on 24 Nov 1897 in Trinidad, Colorado **Maria Ygnacia Trujillo**, daughter of Jacobo Trujillo and Maria Apolonia Vigil.  
566 ix **Candelario<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 2 Feb 1873 in San Fernando de Taos.

- 567 x **Maria Eutiguia<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 22 Nov 1880 in San Fernando de Taos.  
 568 xi **Jose Sabino<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 21 Jun 1882 in Long Canyon, Las Animas Co, Co. He married unknown.  
 569 xii **Jose Isias<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 21 Jun 1882 in Long Canyon, Las Animas Co, Co; died 23 Aug 1974 in Pueblo, Colorado. He married **Maria Dolores Sanchez**, born May 1887 in Las Animas Co Colo; christened 7 May 1887 in Las Animas Co Colo, daughter of Ysidro Sanchez and Maria delos Nieves Vigil.

496. **Jose de Gracia<sup>9</sup> Cordova** (Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Montoya, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Mar 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 23 Mar 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 16 Feb 1922 in Grey Creek, Las Animas, Colorado. He married **Maria Tiburcia Hurtado**, born 11 Apr 1855 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico; died 11 Apr 1915 in Grey Creek, Las Animas, Colorado, daughter of Salvador Hurtado and Maria Monica Fernandez.

Children of Jose de Gracia Cordova and Maria Tiburcia Hurtado were as follows:

- 570 i **Jose Marcelino<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 12 Jan 1870 in Las Animas Co Colorado; died 24 Oct 1959 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado.  
 571 ii **Jose Francisco<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 1871.  
 572 iii **Juan<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 1872.  
 573 iv **Maria Rebecca<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 13 Aug 1874 in Las Animas Co Colorado.  
 574 v **Maria Bersabe<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 1877.  
 575 vi **Maria Rebecca<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 1879.  
 576 vii **Samuel<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 1880.  
 577 viii **Domatilia<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 1882.  
 578 ix **Maria Cecilia<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.  
 579 x **Maria Silberia<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.  
 580 xi **Josefina<sup>10</sup> Cordova**, born 15 May 1898 in Las Animas Co Colorado. She married on 30 Jun 1919 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co **Esquipulas Trujillo**, born Dec 1883 in Las Animas, Co Co; christened 19 Dec 1883 in Las Animas, Co Co, son of Maximo Trujillo and Maria Juana Lucero.  
 581 xii **Aurelia<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.  
 582 xiii **Isaias<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.  
 583 xiv **Maria Cristina<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.  
 584 xv **Maria Lucinda<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.  
 585 xvi **Maria Celia<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.  
 586 xvii **Salvador Raymundo<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.  
 587 xviii **Sofia<sup>10</sup> Cordova**.

520. **Juana Maria<sup>9</sup> Montoya** (Jose Pablo<sup>8</sup>, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Jan 1886 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; died 18 Dec 1977. She married **Remijio Valdez**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Children of Juana Maria Montoya and Remijio Valdez were as follows:

- 588 i **Nestor Amado<sup>10</sup> Valdez**. He married **Mariana Rivera**.

521. **Juana Nepomucena<sup>9</sup> Montoya** (Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup>, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 30 Apr 1869 in Las Animas Co Colo; died 23 Apr 1953 in Las Animas Co Colo. She married on 8 Nov 1890 **Lucas Marquez**, born Jan 1843; died 20 Apr 1915 in LaVeta, Colo, son of Manuel Antonio Marquez and Maria Agapita Valdez y Bustos.

Children of Juana Nepomucena Montoya and Lucas Marquez were as follows:

- + 589 i **Jose Edras<sup>10</sup> Marquez**, born 21 Oct 1891 in Cucharas, Colo; died 25 Oct 1926 in Las Animas Co Colo. He married **Sara Lina Montoya**.

543. **Santiago<sup>9</sup> Lobato** (Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup>

Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Jul 1765 in Cochiti, Sandoval, NM. He married **Maria Candelaria Martin**, born Apr 1771 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM; christened 9 Apr 1771 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, daughter of Pedro Martin Serrano and Juana Vigil.

Children of Santiago Lobato and Maria Candelaria Martin were as follows:

- + 590 i **Pedro Antonio<sup>10</sup> Lobato**, born Oct 1799 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; christened 6 Oct 1799 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Concepcion de Herrera**.
- + 591 ii **Maria Dioncia<sup>10</sup> Lobato**, born Apr 1804 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; christened 8 Apr 1804 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. She married **Jose Ramon Sanchez**.
- + 592 iii **Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup> Lobato**, born 1805 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Magdalena Trujillo**.
- + 593 iv **Manuel<sup>10</sup> Lobato**. He married **Juana Maria Valdez**.

545. **Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato** (Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1775 in Santa Fe, NM. She married (1) on 21 Oct 1792 in Santa Fe **Juan de Dios Encinas**, born 1769 in Santa Fe, NM, son of Francisco Encinas and Maria Antonia Anaya; (2) on 29 Apr 1789 in Cochiti, Sandoval, NM **Valentin Antonio Romero**, born in Sandia, Bernalillo, NM.

Children of Juana Teresa Lobato and Juan de Dios Encinas were as follows:

- 594 i **Jose Antonio<sup>10</sup> Encinas**, born in Santa Fe, NM. He married on 5 Jul 1817 in Santa Fe, NM **Maria Crisostoma Aragon**.
- + 595 ii **Francisco<sup>10</sup> Encinas**. He married (1) **Paula Lujan**; (2) **Maria Pasquala Estrada**.
- + 596 iii **Asencion<sup>10</sup> Encinas**, born 1800 in Santa Fe. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis Jaramillo**; (2) **Maria Joaquina de Herrera**.
- + 597 iv **Maria del Refugio<sup>10</sup> Encinas**, born 1811 in Santa Fe. She married (1) **Francisco Candelario Martin**; (2) **Antonio Alejo**.
- 598 v **Maria<sup>10</sup> Encinas**, born in Pecos, San Miguel, NM.
- + 599 vi **Jose Miguel<sup>10</sup> Encinas**, born May 1813 in Santa Fe; christened 9 May 1813 in Santa Fe. He married (1) **Maria Manuela Martin Serrano**; (2) **Maria Matilda de Herrera**.

547. **Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato** (Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Aug 1785 in Sandoval, Cochiti, NM. She married **Jose Ygnacio Sanchez**, born 11 Aug 1776 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Pedro Ygnacio Sanchez and Maria dela Luz Mestas.

Children of Ana Maria Lobato and Jose Ygnacio Sanchez were as follows:

- + 600 i **Ana Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 3 Jun 1802 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio Lopez**.
- 601 ii **Gregoria Antonia<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 12 Mar 1805 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 602 iii **Maria de Jesus<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 28 May 1807 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 603 iv **Maria Paula<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 24 Mar 1809 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Vasquez Borrego**.
- + 604 v **Maria Ygnacia<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 30 Mar 1812 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Martin Serrano**.
- + 605 vi **Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 16 Feb 1815 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Manuel Romero**; (2) **Jose Manuel Del Carmen Romero**.
- + 606 vii **Jose Esquipula<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 26 Jul 1818 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Viviana Martin Serrano**.
- 607 viii **Maria Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 3 Oct 1824 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 608 ix **Jose Victor<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 8 Mar 1828 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Lucero**.
- + 609 x **Maria Clara<sup>10</sup> Sanchez**, born 1830 in Capilla, San Juan, NM. She married **Salvador Antonio Martin Serrano**.

553. **Gregorita<sup>9</sup> Garcia de Noriega** (Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Ortiz, Ana Maria<sup>7</sup> Rodriguez, Francisco<sup>6</sup>, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Flores, Barbara Rita Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born May 1889 in Las Colonias, New Mexico; christened 11 May 1889 in Las Colonias, New Mexico; died 26 Nov 1960 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1915 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM **Victor Rodriguez**, born 1882 in Las Colonias, New Mexico; died 24 Dec 1968 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Jose Ramon Rodriguez and Maria Quirina Rivera.

Children of Gregorita Garcia de Noriega and Victor Rodriguez were as follows:

- 610 i **Eloy**<sup>10</sup> **Rodriguez**, born 4 Jan 1921 in Las Colonias, New Mexico; died 10 Oct 1980 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married on 16 Dec 1943 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM **Maria del Rosalia Valencia**, born 22 Dec 1926 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM; died in Santa Fe, New Mexico, daughter of Thomas Vigil and Lucinda Valencia.

*Generation 10*

560. **Jacobo**<sup>10</sup> **Cordova** (Juan Salvador<sup>9</sup>, Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Montoya, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Aug 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married on 17 Aug 1877 in Trinidad, Colorado **Maria Victoria Montoya** (see 502), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Juan Montoya and Maria Teodora Romero.

Children of Jacobo Cordova and Maria Victoria Montoya were as follows:

- 611 i **Clara**<sup>11</sup> **Cordova**, born 26 Sep 1889 in Las Animas Co Colorado.

561. **Pedro**<sup>10</sup> **Cordova** (Juan Salvador<sup>9</sup>, Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Montoya, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 22 Dec 1860 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married on 4 Oct 1882 in Trinidad, Colorado **Nestora Montoya** (see 503), born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Juan Montoya and Maria Teodora Romero.

Children of Pedro Cordova and Nestora Montoya were as follows:

- 612 i **Guillermo**<sup>11</sup> **Cordova**, born 8 Apr 1895 in Las Animas Co Colorado.

563. **Ricarda**<sup>10</sup> **Cordova** (Juan Salvador<sup>9</sup>, Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Montoya, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct 1866 in Las Animas, Colo; christened 9 Oct 1866 in Las Animas, Colo; died 31 Dec 1936 in Trinidad, Colorado. She married on 2 Dec 1888 in Trinidad, Colorado **Juan Bautista Moguez**, born 9 Oct 1866 in Las Animas, Co, Colorado; christened 19 Oct 1866 in Trinidad, Colorado; died 1 Dec 1950 in Trinidad, Colorado, son of Teofilo Moguez and Maria dela Luz Martin.

Children of Ricarda Cordova and Juan Bautista Moguez were as follows:

- 613 i **Jose Abraham**<sup>11</sup> **Moguez**, born Jan 1889 in Las Animas, Co, Colorado; died 21 Jan 1926 in Trinidad, Colorado.  
614 ii **Rosa**<sup>11</sup> **Moguez**, born May 1892 in Las Animas, Co Colo; christened 2 Jun 1892 in Las Animas, Co Colo; died 3 Jul 1975 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Co.

589. **Jose Edras**<sup>10</sup> **Marquez** (Juana Nepomucena<sup>9</sup> Montoya, Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup>, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Oct 1891 in Cucharas, Colo; died 25 Oct 1926 in Las Animas Co Colo. He married **Sara Lina Montoya**, born 9 Feb 1890 in Las Animas Co Colo; died 12 Jun 1980 in San Jose, Calif, daughter of Cayetano Montoya and Martina Trujillo.

Children of Jose Edras Marquez and Sara Lina Montoya were as follows:

- 615 i **Sedela**<sup>11</sup> **Marquez**, born 9 Feb 1917 in LaVeta, Colo.  
616 ii **Lucas**<sup>11</sup> **Marquez**, born 21 Jan 1918 in LaVeta, Colo.  
617 iii **Stella**<sup>11</sup> **Marquez**, born 7 Sep 1920 in LaVeta, Colo.  
+ 618 iv **Maria Claudina**<sup>11</sup> **Marquez**, born 14 Oct 1921 in LaVeta, Colo. She married **Jose Gregorio Pacheco**.  
619 v **Bertha**<sup>11</sup> **Marquez**, born Apr 1923 in LaVeta, Colo.  
620 vi **Louie**<sup>11</sup> **Marquez**, born 13 Dec 1924 in LaVeta, Colo.  
621 vii **Phil**<sup>11</sup> **Marquez**, born 1 Apr 1926 in LaVeta, Colo.

590. **Pedro Antonio**<sup>10</sup> **Lobato** (Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct 1799 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; christened 6 Oct 1799 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Concepcion de Herrera**, born 17 Sep 1804 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Jose de Herrera and Maria Josefa Rael.

Children of Pedro Antonio Lobato and Maria Concepcion de Herrera were as follows:

LaDeane W Miller, 202 W Harrison, Arkansas City



- + 622 i **Maria Paula**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 1825 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Gorgonio Galvez**.
- + 623 ii **Maria Francisca**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 6 Mar 1827 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Felis Galvez**.
- + 624 iii **Maria Teodora**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 29 Mar 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Ramon Pacheco**.
- 625 iv **Policarpio**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 1 Feb 1835 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 626 v **Teodoro**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 31 Mar 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Epimenia Cordova**.
- 627 vi **Antonio Abran**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 16 Mar 1845 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 628 vii **Jesus Maria**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born in Rio Arriba, NM.

591. **Maria Dionicia**<sup>10</sup> **Lobato** (Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr 1804 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; christened 8 Apr 1804 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. She married on 11 May 1817 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, Nm **Jose Ramon Sanchez**, born 1 Apr 1787 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Ygnacio Mariano Sanchez and Maria del Rosalia Martin Serrano.

Children of Maria Dionicia Lobato and Jose Ramon Sanchez were as follows:

- + 629 i **Tomas Jose**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 24 Dec 1821 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Soledad Abeyta**.
- + 630 ii **Maria Josefa**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 26 Aug 1823 in La Cueva, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Agapito Trujillo**.
- 631 iii **Juan Nepomuceno**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 30 Dec 1823.
- 632 iv **Maria Dolores**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 23 Mar 1828.
- 633 v **Jose Antonio**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 3 Apr 1831.
- 634 vi **Maria Ludovina**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 6 Apr 1834 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- + 635 vii **Maria dela Natividad**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 1837 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. She married **Jose Pablo Martin**.
- 636 viii **Maria dela Asencion**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 28 May 1841.
- 637 ix **Jesus Maria**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 18 Feb 1844.
- 638 x **Maria Yrinea**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 3 Jul 1847.

592. **Antonio Jose**<sup>10</sup> **Lobato** (Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1805 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1829 in Abiquiu, New Mexico **Maria Magdalena Trujillo**, born 1812 in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Encarnacion Trujillo and Maria Francisca Duran.

Children of Antonio Jose Lobato and Maria Magdalena Trujillo were as follows:

- + 639 i **Juan Bautista**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 6 Dec 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico; christened 21 Dec 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Martin**.
- + 640 ii **Bartolome**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 24 Aug 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Galvez**.
- + 641 iii **Juana Nepomucena**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 15 May 1841 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico; christened 21 May 1841 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM. She married **Luis Rafael Trujillo**.
- + 642 iv **Julio**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 19 Dec 1843 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM. He married (1) **Maria Florentina Espinoza**; (2) **Maria Nicanora Martin**.
- 643 v **Jose Antonio Melquides**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 14 Dec 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM.
- 644 vi **Tomas Julio**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 30 Dec 1843 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM.

593. **Manuel**<sup>10</sup> **Lobato** (Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>). He married **Juana Maria Valdez**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Juan German Valdez and Maria Josefa Gomez.

Children of Manuel Lobato and Juana Maria Valdez were as follows:

- 645 i **Nicolas Antonio**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato**, born 26 Mar 1835 in Abiquiu.

646 ii **David<sup>11</sup> Lobato**, born 24 Oct 1852 in Abiquiu.

595. **Francisco<sup>10</sup> Encinas** (Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) **Paula Lujan**; (2) on 20 Nov 1841 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Pasquala Estrada**, born 1823 in Santa Fe, daughter of Juan Andres Estrada and Maria Guadalupe Mondragon.

Children of Francisco Encinas and Paula Lujan were as follows:

- + 647 i **Jose dela Ascencion<sup>11</sup> Encinas**. He married **Maria Micaela Castro**.
- 648 ii **Nicolas<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born Dec 1826 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM; christened 6 Dec 1826 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM.

Children of Francisco Encinas and Maria Pasquala Estrada were as follows:

- 649 i **Maria Monica<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born 20 Mar 1846 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 18 May 1846 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 650 ii **Maria Dolores<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born 30 Mar 1849 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 12 Apr 1849 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 651 iii **Jose Encarnacion<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born 21 Mar 1851 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 25 Mar 1851 in San Miguel del Vado.

596. **Asencion<sup>10</sup> Encinas** (Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1800 in Santa Fe. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis Jaramillo**, born in Santa Fe, daughter of Eusebio Jaramillo and Maria Rosa Armenta; (2) on 4 Feb 1845 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Joaquina de Herrera**, daughter of Jose Manuel de Herrera and Juana Zamora.

Children of Asencion Encinas and Maria Gertrudis Jaramillo were as follows:

- + 652 i **Maria del Rosario<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born 1821 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. She married **Jose Matias Paiz**.
- + 653 ii **Juan Manuel<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born 1823 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. He married **Maria Encarnacion Apodaca**.
- 654 iii **Maria Luisa Gonzaga<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born Mar 1825 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM; christened 18 Mar 1825 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM.
- 655 iv **Maria Soledad<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born Sep 1826 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM; christened 24 Sep 1826 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM.
- 656 v **Luis Gonzaga<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born Mar 1828 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 1 Mar 1828 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. He married on 16 Nov 1855 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Magdalena Baca**, born 22 Jul 1840 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 24 Jul 1840 in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Jose Luis Baca and Maria Antonia Jaramillo.
- + 657 vi **Maria Pasquala<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born 31 May 1830 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 6 Jun 1830 in San Miguel del Vado. She married unknown.
- 658 vii **Maria del Refugio<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born Oct 1832 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 7 Oct 1832 in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 23 Dec 1854 in San Miguel del Vado unknown.

Children of Asencion Encinas and Maria Joaquina de Herrera were as follows:

- 659 i **Juan de Dios<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born Mar 1846 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 26 Mar 1846 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 660 ii **Maria Barbara Antonia<sup>11</sup> Encinas**, born 1 Mar 1850 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 17 Mar 1850 in San Miguel del Vado.

597. **Maria del Refugio<sup>10</sup> Encinas** (Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1811 in Santa Fe. She married (1) on 22 Nov 1828 in San Miguel del Vado **Francisco Candelario Martin**, born 5 Feb 1792 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Juan Martin and Maria Manuela Velasquez; (2) on 20 Feb 1858 in San Miguel del Vado **Antonio Alejo**, born in Guadalupe del Paso, son of Antonio Alejo and Juana (---).

Children of Maria del Refugio Encinas and Francisco Candelario Martin were as follows:

- 661 i **Jose Dolores<sup>11</sup> Martin**, born Apr 1835 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 12 Apr 1835 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 662 ii **Maria Yldefonsa<sup>11</sup> Martin**, born Jan 1839 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 27 Jan 1839 in San Miguel del Vado.

- 663 iii **Maria Perfecta**<sup>11</sup> **Martin**, born 17 Apr 1841 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 18 Apr 1841 in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 7 Jan 1857 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose Maria de Herrera**, son of Ysidro de Herrera and Maria Rafaela Tapia.
- 664 iv **Juan Antonio**<sup>11</sup> **Martin**, born 29 Dec 1843 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 31 Dec 1843 in San Miguel del Vado.

599. **Jose Miguel**<sup>10</sup> **Encinas** (Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born May 1813 in Santa Fe; christened 9 May 1813 in Santa Fe. He married (1) **Maria Manuela Martin Serrano**, born Jan 1791 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM; christened 31 Jan 1791 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM, daughter of Francisco Martin Serrano and Maria Nicolasa Medina; (2) on 24 Aug 1845 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Matilda de Herrera**, born 1818 in Santa Cruz, daughter of Antonio de Herrera and Maria Ysabel Cardenas.

Children of Jose Miguel Encinas and Maria Manuela Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 665 i **Maria Ygnacia**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas**, born in Santa Fe. She married **Roman Rael**.
- + 666 ii **Maria Altagracia**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas**, born Jul 1827 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM; christened 25 Jul 1827 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. She married **Manuel Gallegos**.
- 667 iii **Maria Luisa**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas**, born 3 Apr 1830 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 5 Apr 1830 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 668 iv **Maria Dolores**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas**, born Nov 1833 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 9 Nov 1833 in San Miguel del Vado.
- + 669 v **Victorino**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas**, born in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. He married **Maria Micaela Gallegos**.
- + 670 vi **Anastacio**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married **Maria Josefa Anaya**.
- + 671 vii **Maria Polonia**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas**, born in San Miguel del Vado. She married (1) **Jose Francisco Ortiz**; (2) **Serafino Gonzalez**.
- 672 viii **Miguel**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas**, born in San Miguel del Vado.

600. **Ana Josefa**<sup>10</sup> **Sanchez** (Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Jun 1802 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Pedro Antonio Lopez**, born 1798 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Silvestre Lopez and Maria Rosalia Gonzalez.

Children of Ana Josefa Sanchez and Pedro Antonio Lopez were as follows:

- + 673 i **Francisco Estevan**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born 10 Aug 1819 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Tomasa Sandoval**.
- + 674 ii **Maria Candelaria**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born 10 Mar 1822 in Embudo, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Manuel Antonio Zamora**.
- + 675 iii **Jose del Carmen**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born 23 Jul 1824 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria del Refugio Ortega**.
- 676 iv **Maria Josefa**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born 18 Mar 1827 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 677 v **Jose Antonio de Guadalupe**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born 11 May 1829 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 678 vi **Juan dela Cruz**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born 24 Oct 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 679 vii **Jose Francisco**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born 24 Oct 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm.
- + 680 viii **Simon**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born Oct 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 17 Dec 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Dolores Abeyta**.
- 681 ix **Felipe Neri**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born 22 May 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 2 Jun 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 682 x **Ricardo de Jesus**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez**, born Apr 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 12 Apr 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

603. **Maria Paula**<sup>10</sup> **Sanchez** (Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Mar 1809 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. She married in 1824 in San Juan **Jose Antonio Vasquez Borrego**, born 12 Jan 1792 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico., son of Luis Vasquez Borrego and Ana Josefa Rodriguez.

Children of Maria Paula Sanchez and Jose Antonio Vasquez Borrego were as follows:

- 683 i **Jose Santiago**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 13 Jul 1825 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 684 ii **Jose Tiburcio**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 14 Aug 1828 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 685 iii **Maria Victoria**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 6 Mar 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Juan Eusebio Rodriguez**.
- 686 iv **Maria Petra**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 15 Jan 1834 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 687 v **Maria Guadalupe delos Reyes**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 3 Jan 1836 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- + 688 vi **Jose Ramon**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 1839 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Piedad** (---).
- 689 vii **Jose Guadalupe de Gracia**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 13 Feb 1841 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 690 viii **Maria Antonia**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 20 Jun 1843 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 691 ix **Manuel Antonio**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 24 Dec 1845 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 692 x **Manuel Antonio Narciso**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego**, born 29 Oct 1847 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

604. **Maria Ygnacia**<sup>10</sup> **Sanchez** (Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 30 Mar 1812 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Martin Serrano**, born 19 Mar 1790 in Potrero, Santa Cruz; christened 21 Mar 1790 in Potrero; died 20 Feb 1862 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano and Maria dela Luz Lopez.

Children of Maria Ygnacia Sanchez and Jose Antonio Martin Serrano were as follows:

- + 693 i **Maria Concepcion**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 17 Mar 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Jose Miguel Martin Serrano**.
- 694 ii **Jose Tomas**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 7 Mar 1832 in La Villita, San Juan, Nm.
- + 695 iii **Jose Maria de Esquipulas**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 30 Aug 1839 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm; christened 3 Sep 1839 in Embudo, San Juan. He married **Maria Guadalupe Fresquis**.
- 696 iv **Maria Ramona**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 23 Dec 1841 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 697 v **Pedro Antonio**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 17 Oct 1844 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 698 vi **Maria Lucia**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 24 May 1847 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 699 vii **Antonio Domingo**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 11 May 1850 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm.
- 700 viii **Jose Ramon**<sup>11</sup> **Martin**, born May 1853 in Picuris; christened 22 May 1853 in Picuris.
- 701 ix **Maria Manuela Atocha**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 7 Jun 1857 in Chamisal.

605. **Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula**<sup>10</sup> **Sanchez** (Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Feb 1815 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Manuel Romero**, born 1809 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico, son of Jose Rafael Romero and Maria Ysidora Trujillo; (2) **Jose Manuel Del Carmen Romero**, born 1810 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, Nm, son of Felipe Romero and Ysidora Tafoya.

Children of Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula Sanchez and Jose Manuel Romero were as follows:

- + 702 i **Felix**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 20 Nov 1836 in Rio Arriba, NM; died 27 Jul 1904 in Conejos, Co. He married **Maria Paula Quintana**.
- 703 ii **Maria Juana**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 1838 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 704 iii **Maria Fedora**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 1840 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 705 iv **Antonio Domingo**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 1843 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 706 v **Maria Antonia**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 1845 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 707 vi **Juan Bautista**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 7 May 1847 in Penasco, Taos, Nm. He married unknown.
- 708 vii **Maria Concepcion**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 1848 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 709 viii **Juan Manuel de Atocha**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born May 1853 in Picuris; christened 27 May 1853 in Picuris.
- 710 ix **Maria Teodora**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. She married **Juan Montoya** (see 349), born 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Manuel Vicente Montoya and Maria Hermengilda Espinoza.

Children of Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula Sanchez and Jose Manuel Del Carmen Romero were as follows:

- + 711 i **Jose Antonio Feliz**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 21 Nov 1836 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. He married **Maria Paula Quintana**.

- 712 ii **Antonio Domingo de Esquipula**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 16 May 1841 in Alcalde, San Juan, Nm.  
 713 iii **Maria Matilda dela Encarnacion**<sup>11</sup> **Romero**, born 25 Mar 1843 in Alcalde, Abiquiu, Nm.

606. **Jose Esquipula**<sup>10</sup> **Sanchez** (Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Jul 1818 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Viviana Martin Serrano**, born 1820 in San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Andres Martin Serrano and Matiana Mora.

Children of Jose Esquipula Sanchez and Maria Viviana Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 714 i **Jose Ynes**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born 25 Apr 1841 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico.

608. **Jose Victor**<sup>10</sup> **Sanchez** (Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Mar 1828 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Lucero**, born Jun 1832 in Picuris; christened 11 Jun 1832 in Picuris, daughter of Mariano Lucero and Maria de Gracia Paez.

Children of Jose Victor Sanchez and Maria Antonia Lucero were as follows:

- 715 i **Jose Benito**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez**, born Feb 1852 in Picuris; christened 25 Feb 1852 in Picuris.

609. **Maria Clara**<sup>10</sup> **Sanchez** (Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1830 in Capilla, San Juan, NM. She married **Salvador Antonio Martin Serrano**, born 28 Feb 1818 in San Antonio, San Juan; christened 3 Mar 1818 in San Antonio, San Juan, NM, son of Jose Francisco Martin Serrano and Maria Encarnacion Pacheco.

Children of Maria Clara Sanchez and Salvador Antonio Martin Serrano were as follows:

- 716 i **Antonio de Refugio**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 22 Sep 1839 in La Villeta, San Juan, NM.  
 717 ii **Maria Eleuteria**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 1 Mar 1842 in Alcalde, San Juan, NM.  
 718 iii **Manuel Antonio**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born Nov 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Juana Nieto**, born 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.  
 719 iv **Jose Manuel Doroteo**<sup>11</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 5 Feb 1853 in La Villeta, San Juan, NM.

#### Generation 11

618. **Maria Claudina**<sup>11</sup> **Marquez** (Jose Edras<sup>10</sup>, Juana Nepomucena<sup>9</sup> Montoya, Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup>, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Oct 1921 in LaVeta, Colo. She married on 13 Nov 1940 in LaVeta, Colo **Jose Gregorio Pacheco**, born 20 Apr 1915 in LaVeta, Colo; died 3 Oct 1998 in Ft Collins, Colo, son of Jose Gregorio Pacheco and Sabina Martin Serrano.

Children of Maria Claudina Marquez and Jose Gregorio Pacheco were as follows:

- 720 i **Manuel Cruz**<sup>12</sup> **Pacheco**, born 3 May 1939 in Ft Collins, Colo.  
 721 ii **Dolores Lena**<sup>12</sup> **Pacheco**, born 4 Apr 1941 in Ft Collins, Colo.  
 + 722 iii **Ida Louise**<sup>12</sup> **Pacheco**, born 29 Nov 1943 in Ft Collins, Colo. She married **Ronald John Gonzales**.  
 723 iv **Rudy Lee**<sup>12</sup> **Pacheco**, born 15 Mar 1945 in Ft Collins, Colo.  
 724 v **Rita Gregoria**<sup>12</sup> **Pacheco**, born 9 Feb 1947 in Ft Collins, Colo.

622. **Maria Paula**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato** (Pedro Antonio<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1825 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Gorgonio Galvez**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Paula Lobato and Antonio Gorgonio Galvez were as follows:

- 725 i **Maria Margarita**<sup>12</sup> **Galvez**, born 20 Feb 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.  
 726 ii **Maria dela Asencion**<sup>12</sup> **Galvez**, born 6 Feb 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

623. **Maria Francisca<sup>11</sup> Lobato** (Pedro Antonio<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Mar 1827 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Felis Galvez**, born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Jose Juan Galvez and Maria Ygnes dela Cruz Martin Serrano.

Children of Maria Francisca Lobato and Jose Felis Galvez were as follows:

- 727 i **Jose Ygnacio<sup>12</sup> Galvez**, born 26 Jan 1843 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1870 **Maria Teresa Martin Serrano**, born 20 Nov 1840 in Conejos, Colorado; died 4 Apr 1874 in Los Pinos, Colorado, daughter of Felipe de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Antonia Garcia de Noriega.
- 728 ii **Jose Juan<sup>12</sup> Galvez**, born 18 Jul 1844 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

624. **Maria Teodora<sup>11</sup> Lobato** (Pedro Antonio<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Mar 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Ramon Pacheco**, born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Teodora Lobato and Ramon Pacheco were as follows:

- 729 i **Maria Rezacira<sup>12</sup> Pacheco**, born 9 Sep 1854 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 730 ii **Maria Dolores<sup>12</sup> Pacheco**, born 14 Feb 1858 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 731 iii **Maria Rosario Placida<sup>12</sup> Pacheco**, born 13 Oct 1861 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 732 iv **Manuel Salvador<sup>12</sup> Pacheco**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married on 2 Dec 1886 in Park View, Rio Arriba, NM **Maria Claudia Munoz**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, daughter of Refugio de Jesus Munoz and Maria delos Nieves Martin.

626. **Teodoro<sup>11</sup> Lobato** (Pedro Antonio<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Mar 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Epimenia Cordova**, born Mar 1850 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; christened 10 Mar 1850 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; died 28 Sep 1924 in Conejos County, CO.

Children of Teodoro Lobato and Maria Epimenia Cordova were as follows:

- 733 i **Maria del Socorro<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM.
- + 734 ii **Jose Julian<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Jun 1866 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; christened 18 Jun 1866 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Salome Cordova**.
- 735 iii **antonio Isaac<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born May 1868 in Antonito, Conejos, CO; christened 2 Jun 1868 in Antonito, Conejos, CO.
- 736 iv **Antonio Nicosio<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Oct 1869 in Antonito, Conejos, CO; christened 11 Oct 1869 in Antonito, Conejos, CO.
- 737 v **Francisco Avertano<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Feb 1871 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO; christened 24 Feb 1871 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO.
- 738 vi **Maria Rosabel<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Dec 1873 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO; christened 2 Jan 1874 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO.
- 739 vii **Emeterio<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born in Cinicero, Conejos, CO.
- 740 viii **Maria Felicia<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Mar 1876 in El Punche, CO; christened 22 Mar 1876 in El Punche, CO.
- 741 ix **Pedro Antonio<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Jan 1879 in El Punche, CO; christened 31 Jan 1879 in El Punche, CO.
- 742 x **Maria del Refugio<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Feb 1881 in El Punche, CO; christened 21 Feb 1881 in El Punche, CO.
- 743 xi **Maria Concepcion<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Jul 1883 in El Punche, CO; christened 3 Jul 1883 in El Punche, CO.
- 744 xii **Felipe Santiago<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Jun 1885 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO; christened 10 Jun 1885 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO.
- 745 xiii **Santiago<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born May 1887 in Santa Clara, Ojo Caliente, NM; christened 2 Jun 1887 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO.
- 746 xiv **Maria Francisca<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born Sep 1890 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO; christened 13 Sep 1890 in Cinicero, Conejos, CO.

629. **Tomas Jose<sup>11</sup> Sanchez** (Maria Dionicia<sup>10</sup> Lobato, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Dec 1821 in Ojo Caliente,

Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Soledad Abeyta**, born 18 Mar 1825 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Abeyta and Maria Manuela Trujillo.

Children of Tomas Jose Sanchez and Maria Soledad Abeyta were as follows:

- 747 i **Maria Benigna**<sup>12</sup> **Sanchez**, born 19 Feb 1852 in La Cueva, Abiquiu, New Mexico.  
 748 ii **Maria Francisca**<sup>12</sup> **Sanchez**, born 24 Apr 1854 in Vallecito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

630. **Maria Josefa**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez** (Maria Dionicia<sup>10</sup> Lobato, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Aug 1823 in La Cueva, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Jose Agapito Trujillo**, born 19 Sep 1823 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico, son of Miguel Antonio Trujillo and Maria Rufina Espinoza.

Children of Maria Josefa Sanchez and Jose Agapito Trujillo were as follows:

- 749 i **Jose Meliton**<sup>12</sup> **Trujillo**, born 8 Feb 1852 in La Cueva, Abiquiu, Nm.  
 750 ii **Maria Frieforiana**<sup>12</sup> **Trujillo**, born 3 Sep 1853 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.  
 751 iii **Maria Gabina**<sup>12</sup> **Trujillo**, born 26 Apr 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, Nm.  
 752 iv **Jose Porfirio de Jesus**<sup>12</sup> **Trujillo**, born 2 Apr 1860 in El Rito, Abiquiu, Nm.

635. **Maria dela Natividad**<sup>11</sup> **Sanchez** (Maria Dionicia<sup>10</sup> Lobato, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1837 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. She married **Jose Pablo Martin**, born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Jose Martin and Maria Rita Martin.

Children of Maria dela Natividad Sanchez and Jose Pablo Martin were as follows:

- 753 i **Maria Yrenea**<sup>12</sup> **Martin**, born 24 Feb 1853 in La Cueva, Abiquiu, Nm.

639. **Juan Bautista**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato** (Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Dec 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico; christened 21 Dec 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Martin**.

Children of Juan Bautista Lobato and Maria Francisca Martin were as follows:

- 754 i **Maria del Carmen**<sup>12</sup> **Lobato**, born 15 Jul 1863 in Antonito, Guadalupe, Colorado.  
 + 755 ii **Anastacio**<sup>12</sup> **Lobato**, born 23 Apr 1865 in Antonito, Guadalupe, Colorado. He married **Maria Alcaria Romero**.  
 756 iii **Maria Amada**<sup>12</sup> **Lobato**, born 6 Jun 1867 in Antonito, Guadalupe, Colorado.  
 757 iv **Maria Senaida**<sup>12</sup> **Lobato**, born 6 Jun 1867 in Antonito, Guadalupe, Colorado.  
 758 v **Maria Teresa**<sup>12</sup> **Lobato**, born 5 Sep 1869 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado.  
 759 vi **Maria Gertrudis**<sup>12</sup> **Lobato**, born in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado.  
 760 vii **Juana**<sup>12</sup> **Lobato**, born in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado.

640. **Bartolome**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato** (Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Aug 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married on 24 Jul 1864 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado **Maria Francisca Galvez**.

Children of Bartolome Lobato and Maria Francisca Galvez were as follows:

- 761 i **Maria Gertrudis**<sup>12</sup> **Lobato**, born 15 Nov 1865 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado.

641. **Juana Nepomucena**<sup>11</sup> **Lobato** (Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 15 May 1841 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico; christened 21 May 1841 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM. She married on 21 Feb 1857 in San Fernando de Taos **Luis Rafael Trujillo**, born 1 Mar 1827 in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico; christened 6 Mar 1827 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM, son of Atanacio Trujillo and Maria de Jesus Valdez.

Children of Juana Nepomucena Lobato and Luis Rafael Trujillo were as follows:

- + 762 i **Fabian**<sup>12</sup> **Trujillo**, born Dec 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM; christened 4 Mar 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM.  
 LaDeane W Miller, 202 W Harrison, Arkansas City

- NM. He married **Maria Andrea Martin Vigil**.
- 763 ii **Maria Rosinda<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born 1860 in Conejos, NM.
- 764 iii **Juana Nepomucena<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born 16 May 1862 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado.
- 765 iv **Jose Benigno<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born 5 Feb 1864 in Conejos, NM.
- + 766 v **Jose Severino<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born 8 Nov 1865 in Conejos Co Colorado; died 15 Aug 1940 in Garcia, Costilla, Colorado. He married **Elisa Ernestina Aguilar**.
- + 767 vi **Leocardo<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born 17 Jan 1867 in Conejos Co Colorado. He married **Maria Tecla Trujillo**.
- 768 vii **Refugio<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born 22 Aug 1870 in Conejos, NM.
- + 769 viii **Jose Estaquio<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born Oct 1871 in Conejos, New Mexico; died 23 Feb 1963 in Garcia, Costilla, Colo. He married **Rosinda Eulalia Aguilar**.
- + 770 ix **Tomas<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born 15 Mar 1877 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado. He married **Julianita Rael de Aguilar**.
- + 771 x **Antonio<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born May 1879 in Conejos Co Colorado. He married **Albertina Rael de Aguilar**.
- 772 xi **Maria Genoveva<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born 15 May 1882 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. She married on 21 Oct 1907 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico **Roberto Manchego**, born May 1886 in Conejos, Costilla, Co, son of Jose Florencio Manchego and Maria Elana Gonzalez.
- 773 xii **Pablo<sup>12</sup> Trujillo**, born Sep 1889 in Conejos Co Colorado. He married **Rosinda Eulalia Aguilar**, born Feb 1880 in Conejos, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1936 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico, daughter of Victoriano Rael de Aguilar and Juana Garcia.

642. **Julio<sup>11</sup> Lobato** (Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Dec 1843 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, NM. He married (1) **Maria Florentina Espinoza**, daughter of Francisco Antonio Espinoza and Ana Maria Valdez; (2) **Maria Nicanora Martin**, born 1849 in New Mexico.

Children of Julio Lobato and Maria Nicanora Martin were as follows:

- 774 i **Jose Fulton<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born 11 Mar 1870 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado.
- 775 ii **Jose Braulio<sup>12</sup> Lobato**, born 31 Mar 1872 in Antonito, Conejos, Colorado.

647. **Jose dela Ascencion<sup>11</sup> Encinas** (Francisco<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>). He married on 18 Feb 1845 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Micaela Castro**.

Children of Jose dela Ascencion Encinas and Maria Micaela Castro were as follows:

- 776 i **Jose de Jesus<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born 18 Mar 1845 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 23 Mar 1845 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 777 ii **Jose Epitacio<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born 8 Dec 1850 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 17 Dec 1850 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 778 iii **Maria Margarita<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born 27 Mar 1853 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 28 Mar 1853 in San Miguel del Vado.

652. **Maria del Rosario<sup>11</sup> Encinas** (Asencion<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1821 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. She married on 8 Oct 1835 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, NM **Jose Matias Paiz**, born 1796, son of Manuel Paiz and Juana Bautista Coca.

Children of Maria del Rosario Encinas and Jose Matias Paiz were as follows:

- 779 i **Maria del Refugio Leonor<sup>12</sup> Paiz**, born May 1836 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 8 May 1836 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 780 ii **Jose Luciano<sup>12</sup> Paiz**, born 7 Nov 1837 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 10 Nov 1837 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 781 iii **Jose Mauricio<sup>12</sup> Paiz**, born 8 Oct 1845 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 12 Oct 1845 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 782 iv **Jose Jorge<sup>12</sup> Paiz**, born 23 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 26 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado.

653. **Juan Manuel<sup>11</sup> Encinas** (Asencion<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal,



Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1823 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. He married on 1 Dec 1844 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Encarnacion Apodaca**, daughter of Pablo Apodaca and Maria Josefa Baca.

Children of Juan Manuel Encinas and Maria Encarnacion Apodaca were as follows:

- 783 i **Maria Guadalupe<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born 11 Dec 1845 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 13 Dec 1845 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 784 ii **Jose Lucas<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born 25 Jun 1847 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 25 Jun 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 785 iii **Luis<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 18 Jan 1871 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Estaquia Jaramillo**, born 26 Mar 1852 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 1 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Juan de Jesus Jaramillo and Juana Urioste.
- 786 iv **Maria Micaela<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born 8 May 1851 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 13 May 1851 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 787 v **Maria Teodora<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born 28 May 1853 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 29 May 1853 in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 23 Nov 1872 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose Vicente Martin**, born 24 Jan 1852 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 12 Feb 1852 in San Miguel del Vado, son of Remigio Martin and Maria Ramona Garcia.
- 788 vi **Maria Bonifacia<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 24 Apr 1876 in San Miguel del Vado **Gregorio Lucero**, son of Maria Alcaria Lucero.

657. **Maria Pasquala<sup>11</sup> Encinas** (Asencion<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 31 May 1830 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 6 Jun 1830 in San Miguel del Vado. She married unknown.

Children of Maria Pasquala Encinas were as follows:

- 789 i **Julio<sup>12</sup> Encinas**, born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 24 Sep 1873 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Andrea Sena**, born in San Miguel del Vado, daughter of Maria Rafaela Sena.

665. **Maria Ygnacia<sup>11</sup> Encinas** (Jose Miguel<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Santa Fe. She married **Roman Rael**, born in Santa Fe, son of Jose Rael and Maria Feliciania Arias.

Children of Maria Ygnacia Encinas and Roman Rael were as follows:

- 790 i **Jose Miguel<sup>12</sup> Rael**, born Sep 1835 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 29 Sep 1835 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 791 ii **Maria Eusebia Refugio<sup>12</sup> Rael**, born 28 Feb 1838 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 10 Mar 1838 in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 7 Oct 1861 in San Miguel del Vado **Rafael Martin**, son of Pedro Martin and Maria Antonia Garcia.
- 792 iii **Juan de Jesus<sup>12</sup> Rael**, born 24 Apr 1840 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 28 Apr 1840 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 793 iv **Maria Rafaela<sup>12</sup> Rael**, born 12 Apr 1843 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 15 Apr 1843 in San Miguel del Vado.

666. **Maria Altagracia<sup>11</sup> Encinas** (Jose Miguel<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jul 1827 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM; christened 25 Jul 1827 in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. She married on 27 Aug 1847 in San Miguel del Vado **Manuel Gallegos**, son of Jose Eleuterio Gallegos and Juana Nepomucena Olguin.

Children of Maria Altagracia Encinas and Manuel Gallegos were as follows:

- 794 i **Maria Guadalupe<sup>12</sup> Gallegos**, born 27 Nov 1847 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 28 Nov 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 795 ii **Jose Manuel<sup>12</sup> Gallegos**, born 26 Dec 1848 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 26 Dec 1848 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 796 iii **Jose Perfecto<sup>12</sup> Gallegos**, born 4 Feb 1851 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 9 Feb 1851 in San Miguel del Vado.

669. **Victorino**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas** (Jose Miguel<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in Pecos, San Miguel, NM. He married **Maria Micaela Gallegos**, daughter of Miguel Antonio Gallegos and Maria Guadalupe Gonzalez.

Children of Victorino Encinas and Maria Micaela Gallegos were as follows:

- 797 i **Jose Tomas**<sup>12</sup> **Encinas**, born 21 Dec 1844 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 16 Jan 1845 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 798 ii **Jose Ramon**<sup>12</sup> **Encinas**, born 2 Aug 1848 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 5 Aug 1848 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 799 iii **Gregoria Susanna**<sup>12</sup> **Encinas**, born 16 May 1851 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 18 May 1851 in San Miguel del Vado.

670. **Anastacio**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas** (Jose Miguel<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Miguel del Vado. He married on 1 Dec 1839 in San Miguel del Vado **Maria Josefa Anaya**, daughter of Pedro Anaya and Maria Barbara Garcia.

Children of Anastacio Encinas and Maria Josefa Anaya were as follows:

- 800 i **Jesus Maria**<sup>12</sup> **Encinas**, born Nov 1840 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 16 Nov 1840 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 801 ii **Jose Pablo**<sup>12</sup> **Encinas**, born 12 Jan 1844 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 28 Jan 1844 in San Miguel del Vado.

671. **Maria Polonia**<sup>11</sup> **Encinas** (Jose Miguel<sup>10</sup>, Juana Teresa<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born in San Miguel del Vado. She married (1) on 7 Sep 1840 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose Francisco Ortiz**, born 10 Nov 1810 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Ortiz and Maria Rafaela Gutierrez; (2) **Serafino Gonzalez**.

Children of Maria Polonia Encinas and Serafino Gonzalez were as follows:

- 802 i **Maria Panfila**<sup>12</sup> **Gonzalez**, born in San Miguel del Vado. She married on 12 Aug 1867 in San Miguel del Vado **Jose Agapito Blea**, born 23 Feb 1848 in San Miguel del Vado; christened 2 Mar 1848 in San Miguel del Vado, son of Francisco Blea and Maria Dolores Martin.

673. **Francisco Estevan**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez** (Ana Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 10 Aug 1819 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1841 in San Fernando de Taos **Maria Tomasa Sandoval**, born Mar 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 8 Mar 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Domingo Sandoval and Maria Quiteria Dominguez.

Children of Francisco Estevan Lopez and Maria Tomasa Sandoval were as follows:

- 803 i **Jose Ramon**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born 14 Nov 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 16 Nov 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 804 ii **Maria Gregoria**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born 18 Nov 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 22 Nov 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 805 iii **Jose Alvino**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born 13 Dec 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM; christened 17 Dec 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, NM.
- 806 iv **Maria Leonor**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born Jan 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 10 Jan 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 807 v **Maria Victoria**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born 22 Dec 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 23 Dec 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- + 808 vi **Manuel de Jesus**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born 23 Jul 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Polonia Trujillo**.
- 809 vii **Jose Silvestre**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born Jan 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 4 Jan 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 810 viii **Jose David**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born Apr 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 15 Apr 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 811 ix **Maria Paula**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born 24 Jan 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 27 Jan 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

674. **Maria Candelaria**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez** (Ana Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 10 Mar 1822 in Embudo, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **Manuel Antonio Zamora**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, son of Pedro Domingo Zamora and Josefa Torres.

Children of Maria Candelaria Lopez and Manuel Antonio Zamora were as follows:

- 812 i **Jose Maria**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born Dec 1837 in San Fernando de Taos; christened 4 Dec 1837 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 813 ii **Maria Antonia**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born Mar 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris; christened 11 Mar 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.
- 814 iii **Maria Ygnacia**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born 30 Jul 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 9 Aug 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 815 iv **Jose Tomas**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born 29 Dec 1844 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 12 Jan 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 816 v **Agapito**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born Sep 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 19 Sep 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 817 vi **Maria Prudencia**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born Feb 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 25 Feb 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 818 vii **Jose Felis**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born Jul 1851 in San Fernando de Taos; christened 12 Jul 1851 in San Fernando de Taos.
- 819 viii **Maria Casimira**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born Mar 1854 in Picuris; christened 4 Mar 1854 in Picuris.
- 820 ix **Maria Juliana**<sup>12</sup> **Zamora**, born Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos; christened 18 Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos.

675. **Jose del Carmen**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez** (Ana Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Jul 1824 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria del Refugio Ortega**, born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Antonio Ortega and Maria Dolores Martin.

Children of Jose del Carmen Lopez and Maria del Refugio Ortega were as follows:

- 821 i **Maria Antonia**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born May 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 13 May 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 822 ii **Monico de Jesus**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born May 1851 in Picuris; christened 12 May 1851 in Picuris.
- 823 iii **Juan Francisco**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born Sep 1853 in Picuris; christened 18 Sep 1853 in Picuris.
- 824 iv **Jose Ricardo**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born Apr 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 7 Apr 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- 825 v **Maria Francisca**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born Dec 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 8 Dec 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. She married on 25 Nov 1875 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, NM **Manuel de Herrera**.
- 826 vi **Maria Barbara**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born Dec 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 8 Dec 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.
- + 827 vii **Jose Emilio**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born 17 Aug 1862 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 20 Aug 1862 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Facunda Fresquis**.

680. **Simon**<sup>11</sup> **Lopez** (Ana Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 17 Dec 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married **Maria Dolores Abeyta**, born 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Raymundo Abeyta and Ana Maria Sandoval.

Children of Simon Lopez and Maria Dolores Abeyta were as follows:

- + 828 i **Nicanor**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez**, born 1871 in Penasco, Taos, NM. He married **Maximiana Roybal**.

685. **Maria Victoria**<sup>11</sup> **Vasquez Borrego** (Maria Paula<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Mar 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married on 10 Mar 1849 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM **Juan Eusebio Rodriguez**, born 6 Mar 1827 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Juan de Jesus Rodriguez and Maria Antonia de Herrera.

Children of Maria Victoria Vasquez Borrego and Juan Eusebio Rodriguez were as follows:

829 i **Maria Catalina<sup>12</sup> Rodriguez**. She married on 21 Dec 1871 in Huerfano Co Colo **Miguel Antonio Gallegos**, son of Reyes Gallegos and Maria Crisanta Trujillo.

688. **Jose Ramon<sup>11</sup> Vasquez Borrego** (Maria Paula<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1839 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **Maria Piedad (---)**.

Children of Jose Ramon Vasquez Borrego and Maria Piedad (---) were as follows:

830 i **Maria Rafaela<sup>12</sup> Vasquez Borrego**, born 1864 in Trujillo Creek, Colo.

831 ii **Jose Pablo<sup>12</sup> Vasquez Borrego**, born 1869 in Trujillo Creek, Colo.

693. **Maria Concepcion<sup>11</sup> Martin Serrano** (Maria Ygnacia<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Mar 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Nm. She married **Jose Miguel Martin Serrano**, born 8 Jul 1827 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico, son of Juan delos Reyes Martin Serrano and Maria Juana Gallegos.

Children of Maria Concepcion Martin Serrano and Jose Miguel Martin Serrano were as follows:

832 i **Maria Rafaela<sup>12</sup> Martin Serrano**, born 17 Mar 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

833 ii **Jose Maria<sup>12</sup> Martin Serrano**, born 14 Aug 1859 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

695. **Jose Maria de Esquipulas<sup>11</sup> Martin Serrano** (Maria Ygnacia<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 30 Aug 1839 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm; christened 3 Sep 1839 in Embudo, San Juan. He married in Penasco, Taos **Maria Guadalupe Fresquis**, born 1835 in Taos; died Jan 1926 in San Jose de las Trampas.

Children of Jose Maria de Esquipulas Martin Serrano and Maria Guadalupe Fresquis were as follows:

+ 834 i **Jose Remigio<sup>12</sup> Martin Serrano**, born 8 May 1871 in Penasco, Taos; christened 12 May 1871 in Penasco, Taos. He married **Maria Rumalda Quintana**.

702. **Felix<sup>11</sup> Romero** (Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Nov 1836 in Rio Arriba, NM; died 27 Jul 1904 in Conejos, Co. He married **Maria Paula Quintana**, born 4 Dec 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, daughter of Juan de Jesus Quintana and Maria Francisca Abeyta.

Children of Felix Romero and Maria Paula Quintana were as follows:

835 i **Maria Francisca<sup>12</sup> Romero**. She married **Desiderio Cordova**, born in Conejos, Costilla, Co, son of Jose Ramon Cordova and Juanita de Herrera.

+ 836 ii **Jose Bonifacio<sup>12</sup> Romero**, born 29 May 1885 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM; died 10 Oct 1935 in Denver, Colo. He married **Maria Senovia Lopez**.

711. **Jose Antonio Feliz<sup>11</sup> Romero** (Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Nov 1836 in Embudo, San Juan, Nm. He married **Maria Paula Quintana**, born 2 Feb 1845 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio Jose Quintana and Maria Catalina Gonzalez.

Children of Jose Antonio Feliz Romero and Maria Paula Quintana were as follows:

837 i **Jose George<sup>12</sup> Romero**.

#### Generation 12

722. **Ida Louise<sup>12</sup> Pacheco** (Maria Claudina<sup>11</sup> Marquez, Jose Edras<sup>10</sup>, Juana Nepomucena<sup>9</sup> Montoya, Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup>, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Nov 1943 in Ft Collins, Colo. She married **Ronald John Gonzales**, born 6 Aug 1942 in Ft Collins, Colo.

Children of Ida Louise Pacheco and Ronald John Gonzales were as follows:

- + 838 i **Johnny Ray<sup>13</sup> Gonzales**, born 23 Jun 1961 in Ft Collins, Colo. He married (1) **Lisa Wilson**; (2) **Brenda Boden**.
- + 839 ii **Tina<sup>13</sup> Gonzales**, born 2 Oct 1963 in Ft Collins, Colo; died Dec 1999. She married unknown.

734. **Jose Julian<sup>12</sup> Lobato** (Teodoro<sup>11</sup>, Pedro Antonio<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Jun 1866 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM; christened 18 Jun 1866 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, NM. He married **Maria Salome Cordova**, born 1868 in Costilla, Taos, NM, daughter of Juan Bautista Cordova and Maria Quirina Sanchez.

Children of Jose Julian Lobato and Maria Salome Cordova were as follows:

- 840 i **Pedro Antonio<sup>13</sup> Lobato**, born in Conejos Co Colorado.

755. **Anastacio<sup>12</sup> Lobato** (Juan Bautista<sup>11</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Apr 1865 in Antonito, Guadalupe, Colorado. He married **Maria Alcaria Romero**, born 8 Dec 1869 in Chamita, San Juan, NM, daughter of Manuel Lorenzo Romero and Maria Rufina Cordova.

Children of Anastacio Lobato and Maria Alcaria Romero were as follows:

- 841 i **Manuela<sup>13</sup> Lobato**, born Dec 1898 in Los Lobatos, Colorado; christened 26 Dec 1898 in Los Lobatos, Colorado; died 28 Dec 1997 in Espanola, New Mexico. She married on 29 Jan 1917 **Benjamin Espinoza**, born Dec 1891 in Espinoza, Colorado; christened 22 Dec 1891 in Espinoza, Colorado; died 16 Jan 1968 in Espanola, New Mexico.

762. **Fabian<sup>12</sup> Trujillo** (Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM; christened 4 Mar 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, NM. He married on 18 Jan 1883 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Andrea Martin Vigil**, born Nov 1869 in Costilla County Colorado.

Children of Fabian Trujillo and Maria Andrea Martin Vigil were as follows:

- 842 i **Juan Nepomuceno<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 2 Mar 1883 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 843 ii **Julianita<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 1885 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. She married **Gregorio Varela**.
- 844 iii **Jose Celedonio<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 3 Mar 1886 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died Feb 1984 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1913 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Selina Santistevan**, born 9 May 1893 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 845 iv **Jose Patricio<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 15 Jul 1890 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 846 v **Jose Fructoso<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born Sep 1891 in Colorado. He married **Fedilia Gonzalez**, born 31 May 1895 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado.
- 847 vi **Maria Gilno<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 17 Jan 1893 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 848 vii **Maria Benigna<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 27 Sep 1896 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 849 viii **Juana Nepomucena<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 29 Sep 1896 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. She married **Ramon Vigil**.
- 850 ix **Pedro Rafael<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 15 Oct 1897 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 851 x **Margarita Eutemia<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 31 Mar 1899 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 852 xi **Jose David<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 3 Mar 1900 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 853 xii **Maria Andrellita<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 7 Sep 1902 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 854 xiii **Fabian Eleuterio<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 21 Dec 1904 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 855 xiv **Anita Cleotilde<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 30 Jan 1906 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 856 xv **Maria Magdalena<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 12 Apr 1910 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 857 xvi **Maria Margarita<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 25 Jul 1911 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.

766. **Jose Severino<sup>12</sup> Trujillo** (Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Nov 1865 in Conejos Co Colorado; died 15 Aug 1940 in Garcia, Costilla, Colorado. He married **Elisa Ernestina Aguilar**, born Sep 1882 in Conejos, New Mexico, daughter of Victoriano Rael de Aguilar and Juana Garcia.

Children of Jose Severino Trujillo and Elisa Ernestina Aguilar were as follows:

- + 858 i **Maria Elisa<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 13 May 1898 in Costilla Co NM; died 15 May 1998 in Brighton, Adams, Co. She married **Lucas Trujillo**.
- + 859 ii **Dionacio<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 11 Dec 1900 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 27 Nov 1971 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Martha Madrid Garcia**.
- 860 iii **Celestino<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 6 Apr 1905 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 17 Apr 1981 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 861 iv **Rafaela<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 27 Aug 1906 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 16 Jan 1976 in Covina, Los Angeles, California. She married **Jose Oracio Romero**, born 27 Dec 1904 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 29 Oct 1982 in Covina, Los Angeles, California.
- + 862 v **Jose Patricio<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 19 Oct 1908 in Covina, Los Angeles, California; died 19 Jun 1968 in Los Angeles, Calif. He married **Lucy Valdez**.

767. **Leocardo<sup>12</sup> Trujillo** (Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Jan 1867 in Conejos Co Colorado. He married on 22 Oct 1888 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico **Maria Tecla Trujillo**, born Aug 1872 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico, daughter of Jose Tranquilino Trujillo and Maria Manuela Vigil.

Children of Leocardo Trujillo and Maria Tecla Trujillo were as follows:

- 863 i **Jose Atanacio<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 10 Dec 1892 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 864 ii **Luis Rafael<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 16 Dec 1894 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 6 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Costilla, Colorado.
- 865 iii **Maria Francisquita<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 2 Apr 1897 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 22 Jun 1902 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 866 iv **Cornelia<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 9 Mar 1898 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 867 v **Francisquita<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 28 Aug 1901 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- 868 vi **Jose David<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 1 Jul 1904 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.

769. **Jose Estaquio<sup>12</sup> Trujillo** (Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct 1871 in Conejos, New Mexico; died 23 Feb 1963 in Garcia, Costilla, Colo. He married on 7 Jan 1898 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico **Rosinda Eulalia Aguilar**, born Feb 1880 in Conejos, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1936 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico, daughter of Victoriano Rael de Aguilar and Juana Garcia.

Children of Jose Estaquio Trujillo and Rosinda Eulalia Aguilar were as follows:

- 869 i **Jose Leofredo<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 8 Nov 1898 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died Oct 1974 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming.
- 870 ii **Maria Eunorna<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 24 May 1900 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. She married on 29 Nov 1920 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico **Jose Dionicio Vallejos**, born 1 Apr 1896 in Canon, Taos, New Mexico, son of Jose Atanacio Vallejos and Maria Antonia Gonzalez.
- 871 iii **Pablo Jose<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 14 Feb 1902 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. He married **Julia Cordova**, born 29 Apr 1903 in Costilla, Co, daughter of Jose de Jesus Cordova and Nemezia Cordova.
- 872 iv **Eduardita<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 13 Oct 1904 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 5 Apr 1947 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado. She married **Jose Damian Varela**, born 20 Aug 1903 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico, son of Pedro Varela and Dorotea Gallegos.
- 873 v **Arcadio<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 8 Aug 1906 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 1 Jan 1989. He married **Clarita Martin**.
- 874 vi **Martha Abelinda<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 27 Jul 1908 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. She married **Manuel Medina**.
- 875 vii **Juanita Edulia<sup>13</sup> Trujillo**, born 15 Sep 1922 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 21 Aug 1988 in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado. She married **Felipe Eliazar Martin**, born 12 May 1920; died Jan 1986 in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado.

770. **Tomas<sup>12</sup> Trujillo** (Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Mar 1877 in

Antonito, Conejos, Colorado. He married on 11 Nov 1903 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico **Julianita Rael de Aguilar**, born in San Luis, Costilla, Colorado, daughter of Enrique Rael de Aguilar and Maria Soledad Salazar.

Children of Tomas Trujillo and Julianita Rael de Aguilar were as follows:

876 i **Elvira**<sup>13</sup> **Trujillo**, born 3 Dec 1915 in Garcia, Costilla, Colorado; died 23 Mar 1957 in Sacramento County, California.

771. **Antonio**<sup>12</sup> **Trujillo** (Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born May 1879 in Conejos Co Colorado. He married **Albertina Rael de Aguilar**, born Feb 1884 in San Luis, Costilla, Colorado; died 4 Jan 1939 in San Luis, Costilla, Colorado, daughter of Enrique Rael de Aguilar and Maria Soledad Salazar.

Children of Antonio Trujillo and Albertina Rael de Aguilar were as follows:

877 i **Amada Lucia**<sup>13</sup> **Trujillo**, born 11 Dec 1904 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 1922.

878 ii **Rachel**<sup>13</sup> **Trujillo**, born 26 Jan 1907 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 13 Apr 1993 in Sacramento County, California.

808. **Manuel de Jesus**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez** (Francisco Estevan<sup>11</sup>, Ana Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Jul 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **Maria Polonia Trujillo**, born in San Fernando de Taos.

Children of Manuel de Jesus Lopez and Maria Polonia Trujillo were as follows:

879 i **Maria Josefa**<sup>13</sup> **Lopez**, born Mar 1871 in Costilla, Taos, NM; christened 23 Mar 1871 in Costilla, Taos, NM.

827. **Jose Emilio**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez** (Jose del Carmen<sup>11</sup>, Ana Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Aug 1862 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 20 Aug 1862 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM. He married on 24 Jan 1887 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM **Maria Facunda Fresquis**.

Children of Jose Emilio Lopez and Maria Facunda Fresquis were as follows:

880 i **Jose Albino**<sup>13</sup> **Lopez**, born Jan 1891 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 18 Jan 1891 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

881 ii **Jose Melendrin**<sup>13</sup> **Lopez**, born Aug 1896 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM; christened 18 Aug 1896 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, NM.

828. **Nicanor**<sup>12</sup> **Lopez** (Simon<sup>11</sup>, Ana Josefa<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 1871 in Penasco, Taos, NM. He married **Maximiana Roybal**, born Mar 1879 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, daughter of Jose Tomas Roybal and Maria dela Cruz Martin Serrano.

Children of Nicanor Lopez and Maximiana Roybal were as follows:

882 i **Leandro**<sup>13</sup> **Lopez**, born Mar 1904 in Chamisal, Rio Arriba, NM; died Mar 1968 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM.

834. **Jose Remigio**<sup>12</sup> **Martin Serrano** (Jose Maria de Esquipulas<sup>11</sup>, Maria Ygnacia<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 8 May 1871 in Penasco, Taos; christened 12 May 1871 in Penasco, Taos. He married on 4 Nov 1889 in Penasco, Taos **Maria Rumalda Quintana**, born 17 Jun 1873 in Penasco, Taos; christened 19 Jun 1873 in Penasco, Taos; died 30 Jan 1946 in Penasco, Taos, daughter of Tomas Roybal and Maria Dolores Quintana.

Children of Jose Remigio Martin Serrano and Maria Rumalda Quintana were as follows:

883 i **Maria Guadalupe**<sup>13</sup> **Martin Serrano**, born 27 Apr 1901 in Chamisal, Taos; christened 1 May 1901 in Penasco, Taos; died 30 Oct 1938 in Taos. She married on 28 Oct 1923 in Penasco, Taos **Manuel de Atocha Quintana** (see 490), born 19 Apr 1902 in San Jose de las Trampas; christened 27 Apr 1902 in Penasco, Taos; died 1938 in Llano, Taos, son of Juan Estevan Quintana and Maria Librada Leyva.

836. **Jose Bonifacio**<sup>12</sup> **Romero** (Felix<sup>11</sup>, Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula<sup>10</sup> Sanchez, Ana Maria<sup>9</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 29 May 1885 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, NM; died 10 Oct 1935 in Denver, Colo. He married **Maria Senovia Lopez**, born 1891 in Conejos, Colo.

Children of Jose Bonifacio Romero and Maria Senovia Lopez were as follows:

- 884 i **Maria Eleanora**<sup>13</sup> **Romero**, born 1909 in Conejos, Colo.  
 885 ii **Evangeline**<sup>13</sup> **Romero**. She married on 7 May 1938 in Rifle, Colorado **Charles Rimbart**, born 1918 in Mora, Mora, NM, son of Arturo Dario Rimbart and Fidelina Lovato.  
 886 iii **Maclovio**<sup>13</sup> **Romero**, born in Conejos, Colo. She married **Esteban Archuleta**.

*Generation 13*

838. **Johnny Ray**<sup>13</sup> **Gonzales** (Ida Louise<sup>12</sup> Pacheco, Maria Claudina<sup>11</sup> Marquez, Jose Edras<sup>10</sup>, Juana Nepomucena<sup>9</sup> Montoya, Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup>, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Jun 1961 in Ft Colins, Colo. He married (1) **Lisa Wilson**, born 25 Sep 1963; (2) **Brenda Boden**, born 2 Jun 1971.

Children of Johnny Ray Gonzales and Lisa Wilson were as follows:

- 887 i **Trevor**<sup>14</sup> **Gonzales**, born 24 Sep 1985 in Ft Colins, Colo.  
 888 ii **Courtney**<sup>14</sup> **Gonzales**, born 14 Apr 1989 in Ft Colins, Colo.

839. **Tina**<sup>13</sup> **Gonzales** (Ida Louise<sup>12</sup> Pacheco, Maria Claudina<sup>11</sup> Marquez, Jose Edras<sup>10</sup>, Juana Nepomucena<sup>9</sup> Montoya, Juan Bautista<sup>8</sup>, Manuel Vicente<sup>7</sup>, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 2 Oct 1963 in Ft Collins, Colo; died Dec 1999. She married unknown.

Children of Tina Gonzales were as follows:

- 889 i **Chelsea**<sup>14</sup> **Garza**, born 22 Jul 1984 in Ft Collins, Colo.  
 890 ii **Morgan**<sup>14</sup> **Gonzales**, born 18 May 1988 in Ft Collins, Colo.

858. **Maria Elisa**<sup>13</sup> **Trujillo** (Jose Severino<sup>12</sup>, Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 13 May 1898 in Costilla Co NM; died 15 May 1998 in Brighton, Adams, Co. She married on 20 Dec 1917 in Costilla Co NM **Lucas Trujillo**, born 18 Oct 1895 in Costilla Co NM; died 20 Apr 1981 in Brighton, Adams, Co, son of Jose Ospicio Trujillo and Rosa Archuleta.

Children of Maria Elisa Trujillo and Lucas Trujillo were as follows:

- + 891 i **Perfecto Amador**<sup>14</sup> **Trujillo**, born 19 Mar 1918 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 29 Sep 1946 in Denver, Adams, Colorado. He married **Sofia Maria Blea**.

859. **Dionacio**<sup>13</sup> **Trujillo** (Jose Severino<sup>12</sup>, Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Dec 1900 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 27 Nov 1971 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married **Martha Madrid Garcia**, born 15 Mar 1907 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 19 Nov 1980 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado.

Children of Dionacio Trujillo and Martha Madrid Garcia were as follows:

- 892 i **Maria Dora**<sup>14</sup> **Trujillo**, born 15 Jan 1927 in Denver, Denver, Co; died 21 Oct 2002 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado.  
 893 ii **Richard**<sup>14</sup> **Trujillo**, born 20 Feb 1940 in Denver, Denver, Co; died 14 Aug 2002 in Westminster, Jefferson, Colorado.

862. **Jose Patricio**<sup>13</sup> **Trujillo** (Jose Severino<sup>12</sup>, Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Oct 1908 in Covina, Los Angeles, California; died 19 Jun 1968 in Los Angeles, Calif. He married **Lucy Valdez**, born 25 Nov



1918 in Denver, Denver, Co; died 9 Feb 1998 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, daughter of Frank Valdez and Frances Duran.

Children of Jose Patricio Trujillo and Lucy Valdez were as follows:

894        i        **Alice**<sup>14</sup> **Trujillo**, born 2 Mar 1936 in Colorado; died 14 May 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

*Generation 14*

891. **Perfecto Amador**<sup>14</sup> **Trujillo** (Maria Elisa<sup>13</sup> Trujillo, Jose Severino<sup>12</sup>, Juana Nepomucena<sup>11</sup> Lobato, Antonio Jose<sup>10</sup>, Santiago<sup>9</sup>, Antonio Jose<sup>8</sup>, Maria dela Luz<sup>7</sup> Montoya, Maria delos Reyes<sup>6</sup> Roybal, Maria del Loreto<sup>5</sup> Leyva, Juana Gertrudis<sup>4</sup> Arguello, Juana Gregoria<sup>3</sup> Brito, Juan de Leon<sup>2</sup>, Juan<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Mar 1918 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico; died 29 Sep 1946 in Denver, Adams, Colorado. He married on 26 Dec 1941 in Garcia, Costilla, Colorado **Sofia Maria Blea**, born 22 Jul 1921 in Questa, Taos, New Mexico; died Nov 1971 in Cerro, Taos, New Mexico.

Children of Perfecto Amador Trujillo and Sofia Maria Blea were as follows:

895        i        **Anthony**<sup>15</sup> **Trujillo**, born 28 Feb 1943 in San Fernando de Taos; died 26 Jan 1989 in Denver, Denver, Co.

## INDEX

- (---)
- Antonia, 28
  - Juana, 23, 28, 34
  - Maria Piedad, 36, 44
- A**
- Abeyta
- Ana Maria (Sandoval), 43
  - Jose Ygnacio (1776-), 39
  - Maria Dolores, 10, 21
  - Maria Dolores (1843-), 35, 43
  - Maria Francisca (1788-), 11
  - Maria Francisca (1823-), 44
  - Maria Manuela (Trujillo) (1790-), 39
  - Maria Soledad (1825-), 33, 39
  - Raymundo, 43
- Aguilar
- Elisa Ernestina (1882-), 40, 45
  - Maria Brigida, 24
  - Rosinda Eulalia (1880-1936), 40, 46
- Alarid
- Maria Soledad (1826-), 15
- Alejo
- Antonio, 31, 34
  - Juana ((---)), 34
  - Maria del Refugio (Encinas) (1811-), 31, 34
- Alire
- Maria Josefa (1795-), 24
- Anaya
- Maria Antonia, 31
  - Maria Barbara (Garcia), 42
  - Maria Josefa, 35, 42
  - Pedro, 42
- Angel
- Maria Ygnacia, 14
- Apodaca
- Maria Encarnacion, 34, 41
  - Maria Josefa (Baca), 41
  - Pablo, 41
- Aragon
- Maria Crisostoma, 31
- Archuleta
- Antonio (1849-), 14
  - Cristobal, 12, 14
  - Dorotea (Flores), 6, 14
  - Esteban, 48
  - Jose Facundo (1848-), 15
  - Jose Justo (1824-), 14
- Jose Maria (1827-), 14
- Jose Pablo (1804-), 6, 14
- Jose Vicente (1764-), 14
- Juan Nepomuceno, 15
- Maclovia (Romero), 48
- Maria Alvina (1844-), 14
- Maria Del Carmel (Rodriguez) (1800-), 6, 14
- Maria del Carmen (1809-), 27
- Maria del Pilar, 5, 12
- Maria del Refugio de Jesus (1851-), 14
- Maria Josefa (Gallegos) (1783-), 12, 14
- Maria Librada (1847-), 14
- Maria Matiana (Padilla) (1836-), 14
- Maria Petronila de Jesus (Flores) (1850-), 15
- Maria Soledad (Alarid) (1826-), 15
- Maria Tomasa (Salas), 14
- Maria Trinidad (Valencia) (1845-), 14
- Maria Ygnacia (Angel), 14
- Pablo (1837-), 14
- Pedro Nolasco (1835-), 14
- Rosa (1872-), 48
- Sotero Callo (1842-), 14
- Tomas, 6, 14
- Arguello
- Ana Josefa dela Asencion (1767-), 4
  - Ana Maria, 1, 2, 5
  - Andrea (1827-), 11
  - Anselmo Tiburcio de Jesus (1824-), 10
  - Antonia ((---)), 28
  - Antonio Jose (1842-), 22
  - Antonio Santisima Trinidad (1756-), 2
  - Barbara Rita (1736-), 1, 2
  - Clara Maria (1751-), 2
  - Cornelio (1837-), 10
  - Felipa dela Cruz (1768-), 2, 5
  - Felipe, 5, 11
  - Felipe (1821-), 12, 23
  - Felipe Santiago (1831-), 11
  - Francisco (1800-), 5, 12
  - Francisco (1829-), 11
  - Gregoria de Jesus (1771-), 4, 9
  - Guadalupe (Gonzalez) (-1834), 2, 5
  - Joaquin, 1, 3
  - Joaquina (Rodriguez) (1720-), 1, 2
  - Jose (1753-), 2
  - Jose Abrham (1855-), 23
  - Jose Amado (1783-), 4, 10
  - Jose Andres (1852-), 22

- Jose Bacilio (1858-), 22  
 Jose Concepcion (1770-), 2  
 Jose de Gracia (1841-), 21  
 Jose de Jesus (1831-), 10  
 Jose de Jesus (1847-), 10  
 Jose dela Asencion (1818-), 12, 22  
 Jose delos Reyes (1815-), 10  
 Jose Emiterio (1856-), 21  
 Jose Francisco, 22  
 Jose Francisco (1832-), 10  
 Jose Manuel (1851-), 21  
 Jose Mateo (1827-), 10, 21  
 Jose Miguel (1825-), 10  
 Jose Rafael (1833-), 11  
 Jose Rafael (1844-), 21  
 Jose Ramon, 22  
 Jose Tomas (1771-), 2  
 Jose Vidal (1863-), 23  
 Jose Ysabel (1848-), 22  
 Juan, 3, 6  
 Juan (-1789), 1  
 Juan Antonio (1810-), 10, 21  
 Juan Buenaventura (1847-), 23  
 Juan Esteban de Jesus (1817-), 10  
 Juan Francisco (1777-), 4  
 Juan Jose, 5, 10  
 Juan Jose (1717-), 1, 2  
 Juan Jose (1827-), 11, 22  
 Juan Jose (1835-), 20  
 Juan Jose de Jesus (1824-), 10  
 Juan Manuel (1851-), 21  
 Juan Manuel de Jesus (1818-), 11, 22  
 Juan Policarpio (1857-), 23  
 Juan Ramos de Jesus (1818-), 10  
 Juan Salvador (1749-), 2, 4  
 Juana ((---)), 23, 28  
 Juana (Gutierrez), 1  
 Juana Francisca (1825-), 11, 22  
 Juana Gertrudis (1715-), 1, 2  
 Juana Gregoria (Brito) (1699-), 1  
 Juana Maria (1758-), 2  
 Juana Rosalia (1805-), 5  
 Manuel, 5, 10  
 Maria (Jorge), 2, 4  
 Maria Agustina (Martin Serrano) (1809-), 5, 10  
 Maria Alcaria (1849-), 23  
 Maria Anastacia (Medina) (1801-), 4  
 Maria Andrea, 1  
 Maria Andrea de Jesus (1820-), 11  
 Maria Antonia (1853-), 23  
 Maria Antonia Lucia (1856-), 22  
 Maria Barbara (Rodriguez), 1, 3  
 Maria Camila (1857-), 23  
 Maria de Gracia, 4, 9  
 Maria de Jesus (1851-), 22  
 Maria dela Asencion (1766-), 2  
 Maria dela Cruz (1833-), 11, 22  
 Maria dela Luz (1829-), 10, 21  
 Maria dela Soledad (1789-), 5, 11  
 Maria dela Trinidad (1787-), 5  
 Maria delas Nieves (Romero), 11, 22  
 Maria delos Dolores (1834-), 10  
 Maria delos Reyes (1822-), 10  
 Maria Dolores, 6  
 Maria Dolores (1828-), 12  
 Maria Dolores (1847-), 10  
 Maria Dolores (Abeyta), 10, 21  
 Maria Francisca (1786-), 5  
 Maria Gregoria (1840-), 10  
 Maria Guadalupe (1838-), 10  
 Maria Josefa (1785-), 5  
 Maria Josefa (Gallegos), 10, 21  
 Maria Josefa (Salazar), 10, 20  
 Maria Juliana (1849-), 22  
 Maria Luciana (1850-), 21  
 Maria Lugarda (1848-), 22  
 Maria Luisa (1827-), 10, 21  
 Maria Manuela (1832-), 6  
 Maria Manuela (1854-), 22  
 Maria Manuela (Maese) (1829-), 12, 23  
 Maria Manuela (Martin) (1828-), 11, 22  
 Maria Marta (1767-), 2  
 Maria Martina (1854-), 21  
 Maria Micaela de Jesus (1819-), 10  
 Maria Monica (Valdez) (1789-), 5, 10  
 Maria Paula (1774-), 4, 9  
 Maria Paula (1851-), 23  
 Maria Petrona (1779-), 4  
 Maria Rafaela de Jesus (1850-), 10  
 Maria Rafaela de Jesus (de Herrera) (1804-), 5, 12  
 Maria Ramona (1804-), 5  
 Maria Reyes (1828-), 10  
 Maria Rosa (Olguin), 12, 22  
 Maria Rosalia (1791-), 5  
 Maria Santos de Jesus (1820-), 10, 21  
 Maria Simona (de Herrera) (1791-), 4, 10  
 Maria Trinidad (1836-), 10  
 Maria Ynes (1858-), 21

Maria Ysabel (Cordova), 11, 22  
 Maria Ysidora (1830-), 11  
 Maria Ysidora (Medina), 3, 6  
 Maria Ysidora (Montoya), 5, 11  
 Nicolasa (Velarde), 10, 21  
 Pablo, 5, 11  
 Pedro, 10, 20  
 Pedro Antonio (1861-), 23, 28  
 Pedro Antonio de Jesus (1822-), 11, 22  
 Pedro Leon (1887-), 22  
 Petrona, 3, 6  
 Polonia (1761-), 2  
 Rafael (1832-), 21  
 Rafaela (Rodriguez) (1811-), 5, 11  
 Reymundo (1860-), 21  
 Simona, 1, 2  
 Tiburcio (1895-), 28  
 Tinso delos Dolores (1791-), 5  
 Ysidro de Jesus (1764-1852), 2, 5

Arias

Maria Feliciana (1790-), 41

Armenta

Ana Teresa (1748-), 3  
 Barbara, 22  
 Brigida (Brito) (1700-), 1  
 Eulalia (Sanchez), 1, 3  
 Luis (1691-1756), 1  
 Maria Dolores (1770-), 12  
 Maria Dolores (1774-), 10  
 Maria Rosa (1754-), 34  
 Nicolas, 1, 3

Armijo

Maria Gertrudis (Casados), 13  
 Maria Josefa (1789-), 5, 13  
 Salvador, 13

Avila

Maria Rita (1777-), 13

**B**

Baca

Antonio Jose Rumaldo (1803-), 16, 24  
 Jose Luis (1812-), 34  
 Juan Domingo de Jesus (1774-1816), 7, 24  
 Juana Maria (1788-), 12  
 Maria Antonia (Jaramillo), 34  
 Maria delos Dolores (1842-), 24  
 Maria delos Reyes (1840-), 24  
 Maria Dolores (1798-), 3, 7  
 Maria Guadalupe (Leyva), 16, 24  
 Maria Josefa, 41

Maria Magdalena (1840-), 34  
 Maria Manuela (1849-), 24  
 Maria Manuela (Espinoza) (1775-1840), 7, 24  
 Maria Rafaela (1839-), 24  
 Maria Rosa (1843-), 24  
 Maria Ynes, 24, 29  
 Rosa (1711-1755), 28  
 Tomas (1846-), 24

Bachicha

Jose Antonio, 13  
 Maria Josefa, 6, 13  
 Maria Manuela (Ramirez), 13

Benavides

Maria Concepcion (1801-), 16  
 Maria Dolores (1821-), 8, 17

Blea

Francisco, 42  
 Jose Agapito (1848-), 42  
 Maria delos Nieves, 15  
 Maria Dolores (Martin), 42  
 Maria Panfila (Gonzalez), 42  
 Sofia Maria (1921-1971), 48, 49

Boden

Brenda (1971-), 45, 48

Brito

Antonia (1694-), 1  
 Antonia Ursula (Duran) (1650-), 1  
 Brigida (1700-), 1  
 Francisco, 1  
 Juan (1650-), 1  
 Juan de Leon (1672-), 1  
 Juana Gregoria (1699-), 1  
 Maria (Granillo) (1675-1732), 1  
 Maria Magdalena (1694-), 1  
 Micaela Francisca (Cruz) (1678-), 1  
 Sebastiana, 1  
 Sebastiana (Madrid), 1

Bueno

Maria Ygnacia (1775-), 7

**C**

Cardenas

Maria Ysabel (1773-), 35

Casados

Maria Gertrudis, 13

Casillas

Maria Antonia (1850-), 18

Castro

Maria Micaela, 34, 40

Chacon

Maria Encarnacion, 4, 8

## Chaves

Dorotea, 22  
 Felipe (1840-), 24  
 Jose dela Ascencion, 14, 24  
 Jose dela Cruz (1814-), 13, 24  
 Jose Francisco (1793-), 24  
 Jose Gregorio (1844-), 24  
 Jose Luisano (1837-), 24  
 Jose Nestor (1853-), 24  
 Maria Altagracia (1841-), 24  
 Maria Anastacia (1850-), 15  
 Maria del Carmen (Leyva) (1834-), 14, 24  
 Maria Del Rosario I (Rodriguez) (1820-), 13, 24  
 Maria Josefa (Alire) (1795-), 24  
 Maria Juliana (1846-), 24  
 Maria Santos delos Remedios (1847-), 24  
 Maria Veronica (1851-), 24  
 Maria Victoria Estefana (1838-), 24

## Coca

Juan de Jesus (1795-), 10  
 Juana Bautista, 40  
 Maria dela Luz (Duran) (1799-), 10

## Cordova

Antonio Felis (1854-), 25  
 Aurelia, 30  
 Candelario (1873-), 29  
 Clara (1889-), 32  
 Desiderio, 44  
 Domatilia (1882-), 30  
 Guillermo (1895-), 32  
 Isaías, 30  
 Jacobo (1859-), 25, 29, 32  
 Jose de Gracia (1848-1922), 25, 30  
 Jose de Jesus (1861-1949), 46  
 Jose del Carmen (1836-), 7, 16  
 Jose Francisco (1871-), 30  
 Jose George (1856-), 29  
 Jose Isias (1882-1974), 30  
 Jose Marcelino (1870-1959), 30  
 Jose Ramon (1834-), 44  
 Jose Sabino (1882-), 30  
 Jose Ysias (1854-), 29  
 Josefina (1898-), 30  
 Juan (1872-), 30  
 Juan Bautista (1830-1906), 45  
 Juan Jose (1851-), 16  
 Juan Salvador (1832-1908), 25, 29  
 Juana Maria de Esquipula (1851-), 25  
 Juanita (de Herrera), 44

Julia (1903-), 46  
 Maria Bersabe (1877-), 30  
 Maria Cecilia, 30  
 Maria Celia, 30  
 Maria Concepcion (Benavides) (1801-), 16  
 Maria Cristina, 30  
 Maria Del Carmen, 7  
 Maria dela Cruz (Vigil), 25, 29  
 Maria delas Nieves (1849-), 25  
 Maria Dolores, 3, 7  
 Maria Dolores (1827-), 21  
 Maria Dolores (1862-), 29  
 Maria Dolores (Montoya) (1817-), 17, 25  
 Maria Dolores (Sanchez) (1887-), 30  
 Maria Emerenciana (Fresquis) (1761-), 25  
 Maria Epimenia (1850-1924), 33, 38  
 Maria Eutiguia (1880-), 30  
 Maria Francisca (Romero), 44  
 Maria Guadalupe (1869-), 29  
 Maria Josefa (Hurtado) (1822-), 7, 16  
 Maria Lucinda, 30  
 Maria Manuela (1856-), 25  
 Maria Margarita, 6  
 Maria Quirina (Sanchez), 45  
 Maria Rafaela (1852-), 25  
 Maria Rebecca (1874-), 30  
 Maria Rebecca (1879-), 30  
 Maria Rufina, 45  
 Maria Salome (1868-), 38, 45  
 Maria Silberia, 30  
 Maria Tiburcia (Hurtado) (1855-1915), 25, 30  
 Maria Victoria (Montoya), 25, 29, 32  
 Maria Ygnacia (Trujillo), 29  
 Maria Ysabel, 11, 22  
 Mariano, 16  
 Nemecia (1870-), 46  
 Nestora (Montoya), 25, 29, 32  
 Pedro (1860-), 25, 29, 32  
 Pedro Antonio (1754-), 25  
 Pedro Antonio (1797-), 17, 25  
 Pedro Antonio (1842-), 25  
 Ricarda (1866-1936), 29, 32  
 Salvador Raymundo, 30  
 Samuel (1880-), 30  
 Sofia, 30  
 Toribio (1869-1938), 29

Cortez  
 Jose, 6  
 Maria Dolores, 17

- Maria Dolores (Arguello), 6  
 Maria Dolores (Padilla), 6  
 Pablo, 6  
 Crespín  
   Jose Miguel, 14  
   Maria Eutemia, 14  
   Maria Geronima (Salas), 14  
   Sebastiana, 9  
 Crouch  
   Inez, 23, 29  
   John (1830-), 29  
   Juana (Vigil), 29  
 Cruz  
   Alcario (1827-), 10, 21  
   Antonio, 1  
   Dionisio de Jesus (1793-), 16  
   Domingo (1728-), 4  
   Francisco Antonio (1799-), 19  
   Jose Donaciano (1848-), 21  
   Jose Hipolito (1830-), 18  
   Josefa, 1  
   Juan Cristobal (1845-), 21  
   Juan de Jesus (1798-), 21  
   Manuel Laureano (1849-), 21  
   Maria Antonia (Lucero de Godoy) (1804-), 19  
   Maria Del Carmen (Lobato) (1837-), 18  
   Maria dela Luz (Arguello) (1829-), 10, 21  
   Maria dela Luz (Gallegos), 21  
   Maria Lugarda (Martin Serrano) (1730-), 4  
   Maria Paula (1758-), 2, 4  
   Maria Rita (1851-), 21  
   Maria Vicenta, 7, 16  
   Micaela Francisca (1678-), 1  
   Soledad (Martin Serrano) (1797-), 16
- D**
- de Armenta  
   Maria (Maese) (1670-), 1  
   Salvador Manuel (1666-), 1  
 de Herrera  
   Antonio (1772-), 35  
   Clemente (1800-1840), 16  
   Jose (1762-), 32  
   Jose Eselio (1841-), 8  
   Jose Manuel, 34  
   Jose Maria, 35  
   Juan Jose (1763-1835), 10, 11, 12  
   Juana (Zamora), 34  
   Juanita, 44  
   Manuel, 43
- Maria Aniceta (1837-), 8  
 Maria Antonia (1797-), 43  
 Maria Antonia (Vigil) (1807-), 16  
 Maria Concepcion (1804-), 31, 32  
 Maria dela Luz, 11  
 Maria Feliciana (1844-), 8  
 Maria Francisca (Lopez) (1858-), 43  
 Maria Joaquina, 31, 34  
 Maria Josefa (Rael), 32  
 Maria Manuela (Martin) (-1841), 10, 11, 12  
 Maria Martina (1829-), 6, 16  
 Maria Matilda (1818-), 31, 35  
 Maria Perfecta (Martin) (1841-), 35  
 Maria Rafaela (Tapia), 35  
 Maria Rafaela de Jesus (1804-), 5, 11, 12  
 Maria Simona (1791-), 4, 10  
 Maria Ysabel (Cardenas) (1773-), 35  
 Ysidro, 35  
 de Noriega  
   Maria de La Asencion Garcia (1801-), 20  
 de Paz Bustillos y Ontiveros  
   Maria Bonafacia (1692-), 2  
 Dominguez  
   Jose Tomas, 12  
   Josefa (Montano) (1810-), 12  
   Maria Dolores (1835-), 12  
   Maria Feliciana (1837-), 12  
   Maria Perfecta (1830-), 12  
   Maria Quiteria, 42  
   Maria Rosalia Casilda (Ortiz) (1814-), 12  
   Pedro Antonio (1794-), 12  
 Duran  
   Antonia Gertrudis (1801-), 10  
   Antonia Ursula (1650-), 1  
   Feliz (1750-), 4, 9  
   Frances, 49  
   Francisca II (1822-), 13  
   Francisco Antonio (1803-), 10  
   Gregorio, 9  
   Juan Antonio (1797-), 10  
   Juan Jose (1795-), 9  
   Juana Rosalia (1781-), 15  
   Maria Concepcion (Rodarte), 9  
   Maria Concepcion Dolores (1790-), 9  
   Maria de Jesus, 17  
   Maria dela Luz, 10  
   Maria dela Luz (1799-), 10  
   Maria Francisca, 33  
   Maria Juliana, 13  
   Maria Luz (1793-), 9

Maria Paula (Arguello) (1774-), 4, 9  
 Maria Petra (Montoya) (1835-), 10  
 Polonia, 1  
 Duran y Chaves  
 Jose Tomas, 15, 24  
 Maria Viviana (Lucero de Godoy) (1824-), 15, 24

## E

### Encinas

Anastacio, 35, 42  
 Asencion (1800-), 31, 34  
 Francisco, 31, 34  
 Francisco (1732-), 31  
 Gregoria Susanna (1851-), 42  
 Jesus Maria (1840-), 42  
 Jose Antonio, 31  
 Jose de Jesus (1845-), 40  
 Jose dela Ascencion, 34, 40  
 Jose Encarnacion (1851-), 34  
 Jose Epitacio (1850-), 40  
 Jose Lucas (1847-), 41  
 Jose Miguel (1813-), 31, 35  
 Jose Pablo (1844-), 42  
 Jose Ramon (1848-), 42  
 Jose Tomas (1844-), 42  
 Juan de Dios (1769-), 28, 31  
 Juan de Dios (1846-), 34  
 Juan Manuel (1823-), 34, 40  
 Juana Teresa (Lobato) (1775-), 28, 31  
 Julio, 41  
 Luis, 41  
 Luis Gonzaga (1828-), 34  
 Maria, 31  
 Maria Altagracia (1827-), 35, 41  
 Maria Andrea (Sena), 41  
 Maria Antonia (Anaya), 31  
 Maria Barbara Antonia (1850-), 34  
 Maria Bonifacia, 41  
 Maria Crisostoma (Aragon), 31  
 Maria del Refugio (1811-), 31, 34  
 Maria del Refugio (1832-), 34  
 Maria del Rosario (1821-), 34, 40  
 Maria Dolores (1833-), 35  
 Maria Dolores (1849-), 34  
 Maria Encarnacion (Apodaca), 34, 41  
 Maria Estaquia (Jaramillo) (1852-), 41  
 Maria Gertrudis (Jaramillo), 31, 34  
 Maria Guadalupe (1845-), 41  
 Maria Joaquina (de Herrera), 31, 34

Maria Josefa (Anaya), 35, 42  
 Maria Luisa (1830-), 35  
 Maria Luisa Gonzaga (1825-), 34  
 Maria Magdalena (Baca) (1840-), 34  
 Maria Manuela (Martin Serrano) (1791-), 31, 35  
 Maria Margarita (1853-), 40  
 Maria Matilda (de Herrera) (1818-), 31, 35  
 Maria Micaela (1851-), 41  
 Maria Micaela (Castro), 34, 40  
 Maria Micaela (Gallegos), 35, 42  
 Maria Monica (1846-), 34  
 Maria Pasquala (1830-), 34, 41  
 Maria Pasquala (Estrada) (1823-), 31, 34  
 Maria Polonia, 35, 42  
 Maria Soledad (1826-), 34  
 Maria Teodora (1853-), 41  
 Maria Ygnacia, 35, 41  
 Miguel, 35  
 Nicolas (1826-), 34  
 Paula (Lujan), 31, 34  
 Victorino, 35, 42  
 Espinoza  
 Ana Maria (Valdez) (1835-), 40  
 Benjamin (1891-1968), 45  
 Francisco Antonio (1828-), 40  
 Jose Vicente (1833-), 17  
 Juan Cristoval (1772-), 17  
 Juan Pedro (1778-), 4  
 Juana Maria Lugarda (Valdez y Bustos), 4  
 Manuela (Lobato) (1898-1997), 45  
 Maria de Jesus (Duran), 17  
 Maria del Carmen, 8, 18  
 Maria Elisa, 17  
 Maria Encarnacion (1791-), 2, 4  
 Maria Florentina, 33, 40  
 Maria Hermengilda (1801-), 8, 17, 36  
 Maria Manuela (1775-1840), 7, 24  
 Maria Manuela (Lobato) (1794-), 18  
 Maria Rafaela (Trujillo) (1781-), 17  
 Maria Rufina (1801-), 39  
 Maria Ygnacia (1799-), 27  
 Miguel Antonio (1788-1850), 18  
 Esquivel  
 Jose Rafael (1855-), 22  
 Maria dela Cruz (Arguello) (1833-), 11, 22  
 Pedro, 11, 22  
 Estrada  
 Juan Andres (1795-), 34  
 Maria Guadalupe (Mondragon), 34

Maria Josefa, 14  
 Maria Pasquala (1823-), 31, 34

**F**

## Fernandez

Maria Josefa, 28  
 Maria Manuela, 17, 25  
 Maria Monica (1819-), 30

## Flores

Antonia (Martin Serrano) (1703-), 2  
 Antonio, 15  
 Barbara Rita (Arguello) (1736-), 1, 2  
 Dorotea, 6, 14  
 Esmeregildo, 15  
 Francisca Antonia (Montano), 15  
 Francisca Maria (1759-), 2  
 Francisco de Salas (1819-), 6  
 Jose Albino (1849-), 15  
 Jose Alejo (1845-), 15  
 Jose Antonio (1784-), 2, 6  
 Jose Esquipula, 6, 14, 15  
 Jose Manuel (1766-), 2  
 Jose Severiano (1843-), 15  
 Jose Teodoro (1847-), 15  
 Juan Antonio (1698-), 2  
 Juan Bautista (1761-), 2  
 Juan Cristobal (1823-), 6  
 Juan Luis (1729-), 1, 2  
 Juana (Lucero), 6, 15  
 Juana Maria (1808-), 6  
 Leandro Antonio (1763-), 2  
 Maria Anastacia (Chaves) (1850-), 15  
 Maria Cipriana (Rodriguez), 15  
 Maria Cristerna (1822-), 6  
 Maria del Loreto (1757-), 2, 5  
 Maria Dolores (Sandoval), 2, 6  
 Maria Guadalupe (1780-), 2, 6  
 Maria Ludovina (Martin), 6, 15  
 Maria Petronila de Jesus (1850-), 15  
 Maria Rosalia (1752-), 2  
 Maria Santana (Montano), 15  
 Ramon, 6, 15

## Fresquis

Apolonia, 20  
 Francisco, 20  
 Jose Domingo (1848-), 15  
 Jose Francisco (1837-), 15  
 Jose Joaquin (1784-), 15  
 Jose Luciano (1838-), 14

Juan Domingo (1794-), 14  
 Juana Rosalia (Duran) (1781-), 15  
 Maria dela Luz (Roybal) (1821-), 14  
 Maria dela Natividad, 9, 20  
 Maria Emerenciana (1761-), 25  
 Maria Estefana (1819-), 26  
 Maria Eugenia (Leyva), 14  
 Maria Excelsa (1891-1966), 29  
 Maria Facunda, 43, 47  
 Maria Felipa (1842-), 15  
 Maria Francisca (1844-), 15  
 Maria Guadalupe (1835-1926), 36, 44  
 Maria Prudencia (1840-), 15  
 Maria Teodora (Leyva) (1817-), 6, 15  
 Pedro Antonio (1816-), 6, 15

**G**

## Gallegos

Dorotea, 46  
 Francisco, 14, 19, 28  
 Jose Antonio, 21  
 Jose Eleuterio, 41  
 Jose Manuel (1848-), 41  
 Jose Perfecto (1851-), 41  
 Jose Vicente (1788-), 28  
 Juana Nepomucena (Olguin), 41  
 Manuel, 35, 41  
 Manuel Antonio (1856-), 28  
 Maria Altagracia (Encinas) (1827-), 35, 41  
 Maria Catalina (Rodriguez), 44  
 Maria Crisanta (Trujillo) (1827-), 44  
 Maria dela Luz, 21  
 Maria Dolores (Lucero), 21  
 Maria Guadalupe, 6, 14  
 Maria Guadalupe (1847-), 41  
 Maria Guadalupe (Gonzalez), 42  
 Maria Josefa, 10, 21  
 Maria Josefa (1783-), 12, 14  
 Maria Josefa (Estrada), 14  
 Maria Juana (1787-), 44  
 Maria Manuela, 15  
 Maria Margarita (1835-), 22  
 Maria Micaela, 35, 42  
 Maria Ramona (Trujillo) (1805-), 28  
 Maria Serafina (Gonzalez), 19, 28  
 Miguel Antonio, 42, 44  
 Reyes, 44

## Galvez

Antonio Gorgonio, 33, 37



- Jose Felis, 33, 38  
 Jose Juan, 38  
 Jose Juan (1844-), 38  
 Jose Ygnacio (1843-), 38  
 Maria dela Asencion (1846-), 37  
 Maria Francisca, 33, 39  
 Maria Francisca (Lobato) (1827-), 33, 38  
 Maria Margarita (1844-), 37  
 Maria Paula (Lobato) (1825-), 33, 37  
 Maria Teresa (Martin Serrano) (1840-1874), 38  
 Maria Ygnes dela Cruz (Martin Serrano) (1801-), 38
- Garcia
- Andres, 8, 19  
 Jose Sabino (1838-), 19  
 Juana (1842-), 40, 45, 46  
 Maria Antonia, 41  
 Maria Barbara, 42  
 Maria Gregoria (Montoya) (1805-), 8, 19  
 Maria Juana, 7  
 Maria Ramona, 41  
 Maria Teodora (Gonzalez) (1770-), 19  
 Martha Madrid (1907-1980), 46, 48
- Garcia de Noriega
- Gregorita (1889-1960), 29, 31  
 Jose Cleofas (1844-1922), 23, 29  
 Jose de Jesus (1809-), 29  
 Maria Antonia (1805-), 38  
 Maria del Rosario (1804-), 23  
 Maria Dolores (Ortiz) (1855-1929), 23, 28  
 Maria Francisca de Jesus (Martin) (1819-), 29  
 Maria Luisa (1799-), 4
- Garduno
- Jose Julian (1789-), 12  
 Juana Maria (Baca) (1788-), 12  
 Maria Altigracia (1827-), 12
- Garza
- Chelsea (1984-), 48
- Gomez
- Jose Mariano (1760-), 8  
 Maria Francisca (1820-), 4, 8  
 Maria Josefa (1792-), 33  
 Maria Josefa (Lopez) (1790-), 8
- Gonzales
- Brenda (Boden) (1971-), 45, 48  
 Courtney (1989-), 48  
 Ida Louise (Pacheco) (1943-), 37, 44  
 Johnny Ray (1961-), 45, 48  
 Lisa (Wilson) (1963-), 45, 48  
 Morgan (1988-), 48  
 Ronald John (1942-), 37, 44
- Tina (1963-1999), 45, 48  
 Trevor (1985-), 48
- Gonzalez
- Antonia Gertrudis, 21  
 Antonia Teresa (1815-), 9  
 Antonio Jose (1857-), 28  
 Baltazar (1808-), 9, 19  
 Fedilia (1895-), 45  
 Felis de Jesus (1823-), 9  
 Fernandez (1842-), 19  
 Guadalupe (-1834), 2, 5  
 Jose Andres, 27  
 Jose Justo dela Merced (1819-), 9  
 Jose Maria, 4, 9, 27  
 Josefa Justa dela Merced (1819-), 9  
 Juan Andres (1773-), 9  
 Juan de Jesus (1823-), 18, 27  
 Maria Antonia, 46  
 Maria Barbara (Santistevan), 27  
 Maria Catalina (1828-), 44  
 Maria del Carmen (1810-), 9, 19  
 Maria del Carmen (Archuleta) (1809-), 27  
 Maria dela Luz (Velarde), 9, 19  
 Maria Dolores (1851-), 27  
 Maria Dolores (Leyva), 4, 9  
 Maria Elana (1870-), 40  
 Maria Encarnacion (1853-), 19  
 Maria Encarnacion (Lobato) (1826-), 18, 27  
 Maria Felipa (1847-), 27  
 Maria Guadalupe, 42  
 Maria Manuela (1831-), 19  
 Maria Manuela (1854-), 28  
 Maria Panfila, 42  
 Maria Paula (1849-), 27  
 Maria Polonia (Encinas), 35, 42  
 Maria Ramona, 18, 27  
 Maria Rosalia (1769-), 35  
 Maria Serafina, 19, 28  
 Maria Teodora (1770-), 19  
 Matias (1825-), 9  
 Micaela (1780-), 14  
 Sebastiana (Crespin), 9  
 Serafino, 35, 42  
 Victor de Jesus (1821-), 9  
 Ysabel (1824-), 9
- Granillo
- Maria (1675-1732), 1
- Gutierrez
- Francisca, 23

Juan, 21  
 Juana, 1  
 Maria Dolores (1856-), 21  
 Maria Dolores (Cordova) (1827-), 21  
 Maria Francisca (1798-), 25  
 Maria Manuela (Leyva), 3  
 Maria Rafaela, 42  
 Ysidro, 3

## H

### Hurtado

Jesus Maria (1831-), 7  
 Jose Miguel (1767-), 3, 7  
 Maria dela Soledad (1825-), 7, 16  
 Maria Josefa (1822-), 7, 16  
 Maria Monica (Fernandez) (1819-), 30  
 Maria Tiburcia (1855-1915), 25, 30  
 Maria Trinidad (Leyva) (1793-), 3, 7  
 Salvador, 30

### Hurtado de Mendoza

Jose (1723-), 7  
 Maria Juana (Sanchez de Inigo) (1738-), 7

## J

### Jaramillo

Eusebio, 34  
 Juan de Jesus, 41  
 Juana (Urioste), 41  
 Juana Dolores (1831-), 19  
 Maria Antonia, 34  
 Maria Estaquia (1852-), 41  
 Maria Garcia (1835-), 19  
 Maria Gertrudis, 31, 34  
 Maria Rosa (Armenta) (1754-), 34

### Jorge

Maria, 2, 4

### Juarez

Juan, 1  
 Polonia (Duran), 1

## L

### Leyva

Ana Maria Ysidora (Sena) (1787-), 3, 6  
 Antonia Manuela (1756-), 2  
 Bernardino Dolores (1792-), 7  
 Eusebio de Jesus (1823-), 7  
 Francisco Coyote (1751-), 2, 4  
 Francisco Esteban (1777-), 4  
 Jose (1690-), 2

Jose Baltazar Amador (1759-), 2  
 Jose Benito, 14  
 Jose Benito (1844-), 16  
 Jose dela Cruz, 2, 6  
 Jose Dionisio (1833-), 15  
 Jose Donaciano (1837-), 14  
 Jose Encarnacion (1804-), 6, 16  
 Jose Gabriel (1854-), 16  
 Jose Hemeregildo (1777-), 3, 6  
 Jose Manuel (1780-), 3  
 Jose Miguel (1785-), 4  
 Jose Miguel (1815-), 6  
 Jose Miguel (1826-), 7  
 Jose Miguel de Jesus (1820-), 7  
 Jose Miguel Jesus (1802-), 6  
 Jose Rafael (1838-), 7  
 Jose Rafael de Jesus (1822-), 7  
 Jose Ramon (1804-), 6, 14  
 Jose Ramon (1828-), 7, 16  
 Jose Ramon (1851-), 16  
 Juan de Dios (1840-), 15  
 Juan Domingo (1831-), 7  
 Juan Nepomuceno (1798-), 6  
 Juan Nepomuceno (1806-), 6, 14  
 Juan Pablo, 7, 16  
 Juana Gertrudis (Arguello) (1715-), 1, 2  
 Juana Maria (1836-), 14  
 Luis Felipe (1779-), 3  
 Luis Francisco (1711-1773), 1, 2  
 Manuel (1807-), 6, 15  
 Manuel Albino (1852-), 16  
 Maria Andrea (1836-), 14  
 Maria Antonia (1828-), 7  
 Maria Antonia (1853-), 16  
 Maria Antonia (Martin) (1754-), 2, 3  
 Maria Apolonia (Vargas), 7, 16  
 Maria Bonafacia (de Paz Bustillos y Ontiveros) (1692-), 2  
 Maria Catarina (1854-), 16  
 Maria Concepcion (Martin Sangil), 6, 16  
 Maria de Gracia (1801-), 7  
 Maria de Gracia (1837-), 16  
 Maria del Carmel, 4  
 Maria Del Carmen (1800-), 6  
 Maria del Carmen (1834-), 14, 24  
 Maria del Carmen (1839-), 16  
 Maria del Loreto (1747-), 2, 3  
 Maria dela Cruz (1832-), 15  
 Maria dela Cruz (1839-), 14  
 Maria Deluvina (Zamora) (1840-), 7, 16

- Maria Dolores, 4, 9  
 Maria Dolores (1774-), 3  
 Maria Dolores (Baca) (1798-), 3, 7  
 Maria Dolores (Cordova), 3, 7  
 Maria Encarnacion (1836-), 15  
 Maria Encarnacion (Espinoza) (1791-), 2, 4  
 Maria Estefana (1851-), 15  
 Maria Eugenia, 14  
 Maria Eusebia (1852-), 16  
 Maria Eusebia Dolores (1792-), 4  
 Maria Eutemia (Crespin), 14  
 Maria Guadalupe, 16, 24  
 Maria Guadalupe (Flores) (1780-), 2, 6  
 Maria Guadalupe (Gallegos), 6, 14  
 Maria Josefa (1787-), 3  
 Maria Juana (1836-), 16  
 Maria Librada (1871-1941), 16, 25, 47  
 Maria Magdalena (1841-), 15  
 Maria Manuela, 3  
 Maria Martina (de Herrera) (1829-), 6, 16  
 Maria Pastora (1842-), 16  
 Maria Paula (Cruz) (1758-), 2, 4  
 Maria Prudencia de Jesus (1820-), 6  
 Maria Rosa, 10  
 Maria Rosa (1805-), 6  
 Maria Sabina (1848-), 15  
 Maria Teodora (1817-), 6, 15  
 Maria Tomasa (Montoya) (1821-), 6, 14  
 Maria Trinidad (1793-), 3, 7  
 Maria Vicenta (Cruz), 7, 16  
 Maria Ygnacia (Martin Serrano) (1810-), 6, 15  
 Maria Ygnacia Cruz (1779-), 4  
 Mariano Pantaleon (1783-), 4  
 Matias de Jesus (1822-), 6, 16  
 Nicolas delos Dolores (1789-), 3, 7  
 Petrona (Arguello), 3, 6  
 Rafael del Carmel (1847-), 16  
 Rosa Maria (1775-), 4  
 Salvador (1744-1815), 2, 3  
 Vicente (1753-), 2, 4
- Lobato
- Agustin (1778-), 28  
 Ana Maria (1785-), 28, 31  
 Ana Maria (Medina), 18  
 Anastacio (1865-), 39, 45  
 Antonio Abran (1845-), 33  
 antonio Isaac (1868-), 38  
 Antonio Jose (1805-), 31, 33  
 Antonio Jose (1833-), 19, 28
- Antonio Nicosio (1869-), 38  
 Bartolome (1835-), 33, 39  
 David (1852-), 34  
 Domingo, 19  
 Emeterio, 38  
 Felipe Santiago (1885-), 38  
 Francisco Avertano (1871-), 38  
 Jesus Maria, 33  
 Jose Alejandro, 27  
 Jose Antonio Melquides (1846-), 33  
 Jose Braulio (1872-), 40  
 Jose de Jesus (1858-), 19  
 Jose Esquipulas (1840-), 27  
 Jose Francisco (1845-), 19  
 Jose Fulton (1870-), 40  
 Jose Julian (1866-), 38, 45  
 Jose Ysabel de Jesus (1854-), 28  
 Juan, 8, 19  
 Juan Bautista (1786-), 28  
 Juan Bautista (1833-), 33, 39  
 Juan de Dios (1830-), 19, 28  
 Juan de Jesus (1789-), 28  
 Juan Domingo (1734-), 18  
 Juan Domingo (1780-), 8, 18  
 Juan Francisco (1840-), 19  
 Juan Francisco (1847-), 19  
 Juana, 39  
 Juana delos Reyes (1843-), 19  
 Juana Maria (1831-), 18  
 Juana Maria (1852-), 28  
 Juana Maria (Valdez), 31, 33  
 Juana Nepomucena (1841-), 33, 39  
 Juana Teresa (1775-), 28, 31  
 Julio (1843-), 33, 40  
 Magdalena Antonia Rosa (1770-), 28  
 Manuel, 31, 33  
 Manuela (1898-1997), 45  
 Maria Alcaria (Romero) (1869-), 39, 45  
 Maria Amada (1867-), 39  
 Maria Antonia (Montoya) (1802-), 8, 18  
 Maria Candelaria (Martin) (1771-), 28, 31  
 Maria Clara I (1838-), 19  
 Maria Clara II (1841-), 19  
 Maria Concepcion (1883-), 38  
 Maria Concepcion (de Herrera) (1804-), 31, 32  
 Maria Del Carmen (1837-), 18  
 Maria del Carmen (1863-), 39  
 Maria del Refugio (1881-), 38  
 Maria del Socorro, 38

- Maria dela Luz (Lucero de Godoy) (1746-), 19, 28  
 Maria dela Luz (Montoya) (1808-), 8, 19  
 Maria Dionicia (1804-), 31, 33  
 Maria Dolores (1826-), 18, 28  
 Maria Dolores (1828-), 19  
 Maria Encarnacion (1826-), 18, 27  
 Maria Epimenia (Cordova) (1850-1924), 33, 38  
 Maria Eulalia (1847-), 27  
 Maria Felicia (1876-), 38  
 Maria Florentina (Espinoza), 33, 40  
 Maria Francisca (1827-), 33, 38  
 Maria Francisca (1890-), 38  
 Maria Francisca (Galvez), 33, 39  
 Maria Francisca (Martin), 33, 39  
 Maria Gertrudis, 39  
 Maria Gertrudis (1865-), 39  
 Maria Magdalena (Trujillo) (1812-), 31, 33  
 Maria Manuela (1794-), 18  
 Maria Matiana (Medina), 19, 28  
 Maria Nicanora (Martin) (1849-), 33, 40  
 Maria Paula (1823-), 18, 27  
 Maria Paula (1825-), 33, 37  
 Maria Rita (1764-), 28  
 Maria Rita (1856-), 28  
 Maria Rita Feliciana (1845-), 27  
 Maria Rosabel (1873-), 38  
 Maria Rufina (1843-), 19  
 Maria Salome (Cordova) (1868-), 38, 45  
 Maria Senaida (1867-), 39  
 Maria Teodora (1833-), 33, 38  
 Maria Teresa (1869-), 39  
 Maria Ygnacia (1801-), 14  
 Maria Ynes (1791-), 28  
 Nicolas Antonio (1835-), 33  
 Pedro Antonio, 45  
 Pedro Antonio (1799-), 31, 32  
 Pedro Antonio (1879-), 38  
 Policarpio (1835-), 33  
 Rafael Antonio (1833-), 18  
 Santiago (1765-), 28, 30  
 Santiago (1887-), 38  
 Teodoro (1840-), 33, 38  
 Tomas Julio (1843-), 33
- Lopez
- Ana Josefa (Sanchez) (1802-), 31, 35  
 Felipe Neri (1843-), 35  
 Francisco Estevan (1819-), 35, 42  
 Jose, 8  
 Jose Albino (1891-), 47
- Jose Alvino (1844-), 42  
 Jose Antonio de Guadalupe (1829-), 35  
 Jose David (1858-), 42  
 Jose del Carmen (1824-), 35, 43  
 Jose Emilio (1862-), 43, 47  
 Jose Francisco (1833-), 35  
 Jose Melendrin (1896-), 47  
 Jose Ramon (1841-), 42  
 Jose Ricardo (1855-), 43  
 Jose Silvestre (1854-), 42  
 Juan dela Cruz (1831-), 35  
 Juan Francisco (1853-), 43  
 Leandro (1904-1968), 47  
 Manuel de Jesus (1850-), 42, 47  
 Maria Antonia (1849-), 43  
 Maria Barbara (1858-), 43  
 Maria Candelaria (1822-), 35, 43  
 Maria del Refugio (Ortega), 35, 43  
 Maria dela Luz (1774-), 36  
 Maria Dolores (Abeyta) (1843-), 35, 43  
 Maria Facunda (Fresquis), 43, 47  
 Maria Francisca (1858-), 43  
 Maria Gregoria (1842-), 42  
 Maria Josefa (1790-), 8  
 Maria Josefa (1827-), 35  
 Maria Josefa (1871-), 47  
 Maria Josefa (Vigil), 8  
 Maria Leonor (1847-), 42  
 Maria Manuela (1786-), 4, 8  
 Maria Paula (1861-), 42  
 Maria Polonia (Trujillo), 42, 47  
 Maria Rosalia (Gonzalez) (1769-), 35  
 Maria Senovia (1891-), 44, 48  
 Maria Tomasa (Sandoval) (1824-), 35, 42  
 Maria Victoria (1847-), 42  
 Maximiana (Roybal) (1879-), 43, 47  
 Monico de Jesus (1851-), 43  
 Nicanor (1871-), 43, 47  
 Pedro Antonio (1798-), 31, 35  
 Ricardo de Jesus (1846-), 35  
 Silvestre (1753-), 35  
 Simon (1840-), 35, 43
- Lopez Olguin
- Ana Maria (Luis) (1662-1693), 1  
 Antonio (1684-), 1  
 Juan II (1657-1696), 1  
 Maria Magdalena (Brito) (1694-), 1
- Lovato
- Fidelina (1891-1972), 48

## Lucero

Gregorio, 41  
 Jose, 4, 9  
 Jose de Gracia (1879-1956), 29  
 Jose Silvestre (1823-), 9  
 Josefa (Martin), 9  
 Juan Amadeo, 29  
 Juana, 6, 15  
 Maria Alcaria, 41  
 Maria Antonia (1832-), 31, 37  
 Maria Bonifacia (Encinas), 41  
 Maria de Gracia (Arguello), 4, 9  
 Maria de Gracia (Paez) (1805-), 37  
 Maria Dolores, 21  
 Maria Excelsa (Fresquis) (1891-1966), 29  
 Maria Juana, 30  
 Maria Lorden (Quintana), 29  
 Maria Lugarda, 22  
 Mariano, 37  
 Salvador, 9

## Lucero de Godoy

Juan Ygnacio, 15  
 Maria Antonia (1804-), 19  
 Maria dela Luz (1746-), 19, 28  
 Maria Viviana (1824-), 15, 24  
 Maria Ysabel (Martin), 15  
 Miguel II (1710-1766), 28  
 Rosa (Baca) (1711-1755), 28

## Luis

Ana Maria (1662-1693), 1

## Lujan

Gertrudis (Medina) (1759-), 11  
 Jose Matias (1754-), 11  
 Juan de Jesus (1794-), 5, 11  
 Juan Jose (1825-), 11  
 Luis (1760-), 12  
 Maria del Rosario (1800-), 5, 12  
 Maria dela Soledad (Arguello) (1789-), 5, 11  
 Maria Dolores (Armenta) (1770-), 12  
 Paula, 31, 34

## M

## Madrid

Sebastiana, 1

## Maese

Antonia (Brito) (1694-), 1  
 Bartolome (1806-), 23  
 Catalina (Montano) (1648-), 1  
 Cayetano (1694-), 1  
 Juan Alonzo (1641-), 1

Maria (1670-), 1

Maria Dolores (Romero) (1807-1881), 23

Maria Manuela (1829-), 12, 23

## Manchego

Jose Florencio (1862-), 40

Maria Elana (Gonzalez) (1870-), 40

Maria Genoveva (Trujillo) (1882-), 40

Roberto (1886-), 40

## Marquez

Bertha (1923-), 32

Jose Edras (1891-1926), 30, 32

Juana Nepomucena (Montoya) (1869-1953), 27, 30

Louie (1924-), 32

Lucas (1843-1915), 27, 30

Lucas (1918-), 32

Manuel Antonio, 30

Maria Agapita (Valdez y Bustos) (1817-), 30

Maria Claudina (1921-), 32, 37

Maria Estefana (1830-), 15

Phil (1926-), 32

Sara Lina (Montoya) (1890-1980), 30, 32

Sedela (1917-), 32

Stella (1920-), 32

## Martin

Ascencio (1750-), 7

Bartola (1808-), 7

Catarina, 23

Clara (Trujillo) (1750-), 7

Clarita, 46

Felipe Eliazar (1920-1986), 46

Francisco, 3, 7

Francisco Candelario (1792-), 31, 34

Jesus Maria (1822-), 7, 17

Jose, 11, 39

Jose Antonio, 5, 11, 13

Jose Dolores (1835-), 34

Jose Guadalupe (1827-), 7

Jose Pablo, 33, 39

Jose Rafael (1808-), 20

Jose Ramon (1853-), 36

Jose Vicente (1852-), 41

Josefa, 9

Juan, 34

Juan Antonio (1843-), 35

Juan de Jesus, 7

Juan dela Cruz (1805-), 22

Juana Dolores (1825-), 7

Juanita Edulia (Trujillo) (1922-1988), 46

Manuel, 12

- Manuel Antonio (1863-), 29  
 Maria Andrea Vigil (1869-), 40, 45  
 Maria Antonia, 4  
 Maria Antonia (1754-), 2, 3  
 Maria Antonia (Garcia), 41  
 Maria Candelaria (1771-), 28, 31  
 Maria Catalina (Martin Serrano) (1804-), 22  
 Maria de Jesus (1833-), 12  
 Maria del Refugio (Encinas) (1811-), 31, 34  
 Maria dela Luz, 6, 32  
 Maria dela Natividad (Sanchez) (1837-), 33, 39  
 Maria delos Nieves (1833-), 38  
 Maria delos Nieves (Sandoval) (1868-), 29  
 Maria delos Ramos (1817-), 7  
 Maria Dolores, 42, 43  
 Maria Elisa (Espinoza), 17  
 Maria Eusebia Refugio (Rael) (1838-), 41  
 Maria Francisca, 33, 39  
 Maria Francisca de Jesus (1819-), 29  
 Maria Guadalupe (Padilla), 12  
 Maria Juana (Garcia), 7  
 Maria Juliana (Duran), 13  
 Maria Juliana (Salazar), 8  
 Maria Justa Jesus (1821-), 12  
 Maria Lorenza (Trujillo), 12  
 Maria Ludovina, 6, 15  
 Maria Luisa (Montoya), 7, 17  
 Maria Manuela (1828-), 11, 22  
 Maria Manuela (-1841), 10, 11, 12  
 Maria Manuela (Gallegos), 15  
 Maria Manuela (Velasquez), 34  
 Maria Micaela (Rodriguez) (1799-), 5, 11  
 Maria Nicanora (1849-), 33, 40  
 Maria Paula (Rodriguez), 13  
 Maria Perfecta (1841-), 35  
 Maria Ramona (Garcia), 41  
 Maria Rita, 39  
 Maria Rosa (1899-), 29  
 Maria Rosalia, 9, 20  
 Maria Soledad (Ramirez), 20  
 Maria Teodora (Encinas) (1853-), 41  
 Maria Ygnacia (Roybal), 3, 7  
 Maria Yldefonsa (1839-), 34  
 Maria Yrenea (1853-), 39  
 Maria Ysabel, 15  
 Maria Ysabel (Tafoya), 7  
 Matias, 13  
 Miguel (1815-), 7  
 Pablo, 15  
 Pedro, 41  
 Rafael, 41  
 Ramon, 17  
 Remigio, 41  
 Martin Sangil  
 Juan de Jesus (1773-), 16  
 Maria Concepcion, 6, 16  
 Maria Guadalupe (Varela) (1801-), 16  
 Martin Serrano  
 Andres (1782-), 37  
 Antonia (1703-), 2  
 Antonio de Refugio (1839-), 37  
 Antonio Domingo (1850-), 36  
 Felipe de Jesus (1803-1874), 38  
 Francisco (1759-), 35  
 Jose Antonio (1760-), 10  
 Jose Antonio (1790-1862), 31, 36  
 Jose Francisco (1783-), 37  
 Jose Guadalupe (1759-), 15  
 Jose Manuel Doroteo (1853-), 37  
 Jose Maria (1859-), 44  
 Jose Maria de Esquipulas (1839-), 36, 44  
 Jose Miguel (1827-), 36, 44  
 Jose Remigio (1871-), 29, 44, 47  
 Jose Tomas (1832-), 36  
 Jose Ygnacio (1761-), 36  
 Juan delos Reyes (1782-), 44  
 Juana (Vigil), 31  
 Manuel Antonio (1846-), 37  
 Maria Agustina (1809-), 5, 10  
 Maria Antonia (Garcia de Noriega) (1805-), 38  
 Maria Catalina (1804-), 22  
 Maria Clara (Sanchez) (1830-), 31, 37  
 Maria Concepcion (1829-), 36, 44  
 Maria del Rosalia (-1815), 33  
 Maria dela Cruz (1832-), 47  
 Maria dela Luz (Lopez) (1774-), 36  
 Maria Dolores (Armenta) (1774-), 10  
 Maria Eleuteria (1842-), 37  
 Maria Encarnacion (1798-1848), 28  
 Maria Encarnacion (Pacheco) (1784-), 37  
 Maria Guadalupe (1901-1938), 25, 29, 47  
 Maria Guadalupe (Fresquis) (1835-1926), 36, 44  
 Maria Juana (Gallegos) (1787-), 44  
 Maria Juana (Nieto) (1850-), 37  
 Maria Juliana (Vasquez Borrego) (1772-), 15  
 Maria Lucia (1847-), 36  
 Maria Lugarda (1730-), 4  
 Maria Manuela (1791-), 31, 35

- Maria Manuela Atocha (1857-), 36  
 Maria Nicolasa (Medina) (1770-), 35  
 Maria Rafaela (1851-), 44  
 Maria Ramona (1841-), 36  
 Maria Rumalda (Quintana) (1873-1946), 29, 44, 47  
 Maria Teresa (1840-1874), 38  
 Maria Viviana (1820-), 31, 37  
 Maria Ygnacia (1810-), 6, 15  
 Maria Ygnacia (Sanchez) (1812-), 31, 36  
 Maria Ygnes dela Cruz (1801-), 38  
 Maria Ynes (1845-), 15  
 Matiana (Mora) (1795-1859), 37  
 Pedro (1741-), 31  
 Pedro Antonio (1844-), 36  
 Sabina (-1919), 37  
 Salvador Antonio (1818-), 31, 37  
 Soledad (1797-), 16
- Mascareñas
- Carlota (Trujillo), 28  
 Jose Maria (1825-), 18, 28  
 Jose Pablo (1789-), 28  
 Jose Toribio (1844-), 28  
 Juan Francisco (1848-), 28  
 Maria Dolores (Lobato) (1826-), 18, 28  
 Maria Encarnacion (Martin Serrano) (1798-1848), 28
- Medina
- Ana Maria, 18  
 Antonio (1795-), 27  
 Geronimo, 26  
 Gertrudis (1759-), 11  
 Juan Antonio (1848-), 27  
 Juan Bautista (1846-), 27  
 Juan de Jesus (1825-), 18, 27  
 Juana Maria (1852-), 27  
 Manuel, 46  
 Maria Anastacia (1801-), 4  
 Maria Antonia (Martin), 4  
 Maria Antonia (Montoya) (1826-), 18, 27  
 Maria Dolores (1847-), 18, 26  
 Maria Estefana (Fresquis) (1819-), 26  
 Maria Josefa, 26  
 Maria Margarita (Cordova), 6  
 Maria Matiana, 19, 28  
 Maria Nicolasa (1770-), 35  
 Maria Ygnacia (Espinoza) (1799-), 27  
 Maria Ysidora, 3, 6  
 Martha Abelinda (Trujillo) (1908-), 46  
 Pedro Ygnacio, 6  
 Pedro Ygnacio (1766-), 4
- Mestas
- Jose Antonio (1827-), 17  
 Jose Crecencio (1849-), 17  
 Jose de Gracia (1837-), 17, 25  
 Jose Encarnacion (1829-), 17  
 Juan Antonio (1841-), 17  
 Juan Francisco (1847-), 17  
 Juan Francisco I (1831-), 17  
 Juana, 11  
 Maria Antonia (1844-), 17  
 Maria dela Encarnacion, 17, 25  
 Maria dela Luz (1738-), 31  
 Maria dela Luz I (1799-), 8  
 Maria dela Luz II (1807-), 8, 17  
 Maria Juana Gertrudis (Torres), 8, 17  
 Maria Manuela (Fernandez), 17, 25  
 Maria Ruperta (Sisneros), 17, 25  
 Maria Trinidad (1857-), 25  
 Matias (1801-), 8, 17  
 Teodora (Montoya), 8, 17  
 Ygnacio (1767-), 8, 17
- Moguez
- Jose Abraham (1889-1926), 32  
 Juan Bautista (1866-1950), 29, 32  
 Maria dela Luz (Martin), 32  
 Ricarda (Cordova) (1866-1936), 29, 32  
 Rosa (1892-1975), 32  
 Teofilo, 32
- Mondragon
- Maria Guadalupe, 34
- Montano
- Catalina (1648-), 1  
 Francisca Antonia, 15  
 Josefa (1810-), 12  
 Maria Estefana (Marquez) (1830-), 15  
 Maria Santana, 15  
 Nazario, 15
- Montes Vigil
- Antonio Jose (1808-), 29  
 Jose dela Encarnacion (1815-), 11  
 Juan Ysidro (1794-), 11  
 Maria Andrea de Jesus (Arguello) (1820-), 11  
 Maria Francisca (Abeyta) (1788-), 11  
 Maria Guadalupe (Olguin) (1816-), 29
- Montoya
- Agapita (Valdez Y Bustos) (1828-), 17, 26  
 Antonio, 17  
 Bartolome (1747-), 8  
 Candelario (1835-), 18  
 Cayetano (-1930), 32

- Diego Antonio (1837-), 18  
Dorotea, 19  
Felipe, 11  
Felipe de Jesus (1817-), 9  
Francisco Antonio (1832-), 18  
Gregoria de Jesus (Arguello) (1771-), 4, 9  
Jesus Maria (1812-), 9, 20  
Jesus Maria (1825-), 18  
Jose Antonio (1797-), 9  
Jose Candelario (1794-), 8, 17  
Jose de Gracia (1829-), 19  
Jose dela Encarnacion (1851-), 26  
Jose Dicederio (1837-), 18  
Jose Esquipula (1846-), 18  
Jose Esquipula (1849-), 18  
Jose Faustin (1848-), 26  
Jose Gabriel (1843-), 18  
Jose Luciano (1848-), 18  
Jose Manuel (1853-), 26  
Jose Pablo (1823-), 20  
Jose Pablo (1840-), 18, 26  
Jose Pablo (1850-), 20  
Jose Rafael (1804-), 9  
Jose Ynocencio (1841-), 18  
Jose Ysabel (1864-), 26  
Juan, 9, 20  
Juan (1818-), 17, 25, 32, 36  
Juan Agustin (1852-), 20  
Juan Bautista, 18, 26  
Juan Bautista (1840-), 18  
Juan Bautista (1853-), 27  
Juan Cristobal (1790-), 8  
Juan Cristobal (1800-), 8, 18  
Juan Cristoval (1770-), 4, 9  
Juan de Jesus (1829-), 18, 27  
Juan de Jesus Francisco (1818-), 8  
Juan delos Reyes (1831-), 18  
Juan Francisco (1770-), 3, 8  
Juan Francisco (1847-), 18  
Juan Francisco (1850-), 26  
Juan Jose (1809-), 9  
Juan Nepomuceno (1841-), 20  
Juana Maria, 17, 25  
Juana Maria (1886-1977), 26, 30  
Juana Nepomucena (1869-1953), 27, 30  
Lauriano (1827-), 18, 26  
Leon de Jesus (1816-), 11  
Manuel, 5, 11  
Manuel Ramos (1792-), 8  
Manuel Vicente (1798-), 8, 17, 36  
Marcos (1866-), 26  
Maria Albina, 26  
Maria Antonia (1802-), 8, 18  
Maria Antonia (1826-), 18, 27  
Maria Antonia (Casillas) (1850-), 18  
Maria Antonia (Vigil), 18, 26  
Maria Antonia de Jesus (1823-), 17, 26  
Maria Barbara Gregoria (Tenorio) (1755-), 8  
Maria de Gracia (1845-), 26  
Maria de Jesus (1833-), 18  
Maria del Carmen (Espinoza), 8, 18  
Maria del Pilar (1828-), 18  
Maria dela Luz (1808-), 8, 19  
Maria dela Luz (de Herrera), 11  
Maria dela Luz I (Mestas) (1799-), 8  
Maria dela Luz II (Mestas) (1807-), 8, 17  
Maria dela Natividad (Fresquis), 9, 20  
Maria dela Soledad (Arguello) (1789-), 5, 11  
Maria delos Reyes (Roybal) (1773-), 3, 8  
Maria Dolores (1795-), 8  
Maria Dolores (1817-), 17, 25  
Maria Dolores (Benavides) (1821-), 8, 17  
Maria Dolores (Cortez), 17  
Maria Dolores (Medina) (1847-), 18, 26  
Maria Estefana (Sanchez) (1815-), 9, 20  
Maria Feliciano (Valdez) (1829-), 20  
Maria Francisca (1855-), 20  
Maria Gertrudis (Sanchez), 18, 26  
Maria Gregoria (1805-), 8, 19  
Maria Guadalupe (1799-), 9  
Maria Guadalupe (1851-), 20  
Maria Hermengilda (Espinoza) (1801-), 8, 17, 36  
Maria Juliana (1825-), 20  
Maria Luisa, 7, 17  
Maria Natividad (1856-), 26  
Maria Paula (1805-), 9  
Maria Petra (1835-), 10  
Maria Placida (1855-), 20  
Maria Rafaela, 19  
Maria Rafaela (1827-), 18  
Maria Rafaela (1828-), 18  
Maria Rafaela (1843-), 17  
Maria Ramona (1838-), 20  
Maria Ramona (Gonzalez), 18, 27  
Maria Rosalia, 18, 27  
Maria Rosalia (Flores) (1752-), 2  
Maria Rosalia (Martin), 9, 20  
Maria Soledad (1834-), 20



Maria Teodora (Romero), 17, 25, 32, 36  
 Maria Tomasa (1821-), 6, 14  
 Maria Trinidad (1849-), 26  
 Maria Victoria, 25, 29, 32  
 Maria Ynes (1848-), 27  
 Maria Ysabel (1819-), 20  
 Maria Ysidora, 5, 11  
 Martin (1842-), 20  
 Martina (Trujillo) (1856-1927), 32  
 Melquades, 20  
 Micaela (Gonzalez) (1780-), 14  
 Miguel (1801-), 9, 20  
 Nestora, 25, 29, 32  
 Nicolas Maria, 2  
 Petrocina (Romero), 9, 20  
 Ramon (1794-), 9, 20  
 Raymundo, 26  
 Rosalia (Ramirez), 9, 20  
 Sara Lina (1890-1980), 30, 32  
 Seferino (1792-), 9  
 Teodora, 8, 17  
 Ygnacio (1779-), 14  
 Ysidro de Jesus (1820-), 17, 26  
 Mora  
 Matiana (1795-1859), 37  
 Munoz  
 Maria Claudia, 38  
 Maria delos Nieves (Martin) (1833-), 38  
 Refugio de Jesus, 38

## N

Nieto  
 Lucia (1679-), 3  
 Maria Juana (1850-), 37

## O

Olguin  
 Antonio, 22  
 Bartolome, 1, 2  
 Jose Antonio (1762-), 3  
 Jose Miguel (1757-), 3  
 Juana (1760-), 3  
 Juana Nepomucena, 41  
 Lucia (Nieto) (1679-), 3  
 Maria Francisca (1759-), 3  
 Maria Guadalupe (1816-), 29  
 Maria Lugarda (Lucero), 22  
 Maria Rosa, 12, 22  
 Salvador (1682-), 3

Simona (Arguello), 1, 2  
 Ortega  
 Antonio, 43  
 Maria del Refugio, 35, 43  
 Maria Dolores (Martin), 43  
 Ortiz  
 Ana Maria (Rodriguez) (1833-), 12, 23  
 Jose Antonio (1777-), 42  
 Jose Francisco (1810-), 35, 42  
 Jose Miguel (1803-), 23  
 Jose Rafael (1828-), 12, 23  
 Maria del Rosario (Garcia de Noriega) (1804-), 23  
 Maria dela Paz (1830-), 14  
 Maria Dolores (1855-1929), 23, 28  
 Maria Polonia (Encinas), 35, 42  
 Maria Rafaela (Gutierrez), 42  
 Maria Rosalia Casilda (1814-), 12

## P

Pacheco  
 Antonia Gertrudis (Gonzalez), 21  
 Dolores Lena (1941-), 37  
 Ida Louise (1943-), 37, 44  
 Jose Gregorio (1852-1919), 37  
 Jose Gregorio (1915-1998), 32, 37  
 Jose Miguel (1787-), 21  
 Jose Yldefanso (1816-), 10, 21  
 Manuel Cruz (1939-), 37  
 Manuel Salvador, 38  
 Maria Claudia (Munoz), 38  
 Maria Claudina (Marquez) (1921-), 32, 37  
 Maria Dolores (1858-), 38  
 Maria Encarnacion (1784-), 37  
 Maria Eufemia (1848-), 21  
 Maria Juana, 29  
 Maria Madalena (1842-), 21  
 Maria Rezacira (1854-), 38  
 Maria Rosario Placida (1861-), 38  
 Maria Teodora (Lobato) (1833-), 33, 38  
 Ramon, 33, 38  
 Rita Gregoria (1947-), 37  
 Rudy Lee (1945-), 37  
 Sabina (Martin Serrano) (-1919), 37  
 Padilla  
 Diego Antonio (1766-), 13  
 Luciana, 12  
 Manuela (Roybal) (1815-), 14  
 Maria Dolores, 6, 21  
 Maria Guadalupe, 12

Maria Juana Nepomucena (1809-), 6, 13  
 Maria Matiana (1836-), 14  
 Maria Rita (Avila) (1777-), 13  
 Teodoro, 14

## Paez

Maria de Gracia (1805-), 37

## Paiz

Jose Jorge (1852-), 40  
 Jose Luciano (1837-), 40  
 Jose Matias (1796-), 34, 40  
 Jose Mauricio (1845-), 40  
 Juana Bautista (Coca), 40  
 Manuel, 40  
 Maria del Refugio Leonor (1836-), 40  
 Maria del Rosario (Encinas) (1821-), 34, 40

## Q

## Quintana

Antonio Jose (1819-), 44  
 Juan de Jesus (1819-), 44  
 Juan Estevan (1867-1952), 16, 25, 47  
 Manuel de Atocha (1902-1938), 25, 29, 47  
 Maria Catalina (Gonzalez) (1828-), 44  
 Maria Dolores (1850-), 25, 47  
 Maria Francisca (Abeyta) (1823-), 44  
 Maria Guadalupe (Martin Serrano) (1901-1938), 25, 29, 47  
 Maria Librada (Leyva) (1871-1941), 16, 25, 47  
 Maria Lorden, 29  
 Maria Paula (1845-), 36, 44  
 Maria Rumalda (1873-1946), 29, 44, 47

## R

## Rael

Jose, 41  
 Jose Miguel (1835-), 41  
 Juan de Jesus (1840-), 41  
 Maria Eusebia Refugio (1838-), 41  
 Maria Feliciano (Arias) (1790-), 41  
 Maria Josefa, 32  
 Maria Rafaela (1843-), 41  
 Maria Ygnacia (Encinas), 35, 41  
 Roman, 35, 41

## Rael de Aguilar

Albertina (1884-1939), 40, 47  
 Enrique (1860-), 47  
 Juana (Garcia) (1842-), 40, 45, 46  
 Julianita, 40, 47  
 Maria Soledad (Salazar) (1865-), 47

Victoriano (1833-1918), 40, 45, 46

## Ramirez

Maria Estefana (1809-), 26  
 Maria Manuela, 13  
 Maria Margarita (Solano) (1774-), 20  
 Maria Soledad, 20  
 Rosalia, 9, 20  
 Simon (1765-), 20

## Rimbert

Arturo Dario (1884-1935), 48  
 Charles (1918-), 48  
 Evangeline (Romero), 48  
 Fidelina (Lovato) (1891-1972), 48

## Rivera

Diego (1795-), 23  
 Francisca (1834-), 13  
 Francisca II (Duran) (1822-), 13  
 Jesus, 13  
 Maria Eduvigen (1837-), 13, 23  
 Maria Guadalupe delos Angeles (Romero) (1802-), 23  
 Maria Quirina, 31  
 Mariana, 30

## Rodarte

Maria Concepcion, 9

## Rodriguez

Agustin, 11  
 Ana Josefa (1763-1824), 35  
 Ana Maria (1828-), 13  
 Ana Maria (1833-), 12, 23  
 Ana Maria (Arguello), 2, 5  
 Bartolo, 5, 11  
 Clara (Villarreal) (-1752), 2  
 Eloy (1921-1980), 32  
 Felipe de Jesus (1823-), 11  
 Francisca (Rivera) (1834-), 13  
 Francisco, 5, 11, 12  
 Gregorita (Garcia de Noriega) (1889-1960), 29, 31  
 Hermenegildo (1871-), 23, 29  
 Inez (Crouch), 23, 29  
 Joaquina (1720-), 1, 2  
 Jose Antonio (1822-), 12, 23  
 Jose Antonio (1830-), 13, 23  
 Jose Antonio (1896-1957), 29  
 Jose Benancio (1793-), 5  
 Jose de Jesus, 13, 23  
 Jose Encarnacion (1826-), 12  
 Jose Francisco (1755-), 2, 5  
 Jose Guadalupe de Jesus (1824-), 12  
 Jose Maria (1768-), 2, 5  
 Jose Maria (1827-), 13

- Jose Miguel de Altagracia (1837-), 13  
 Jose Pedro (1818-), 13  
 Jose Ramon, 31  
 Jose Ramon (1786-), 5, 13  
 Jose Ricardo (1852-), 24  
 Jose Santos (1822-), 13  
 Jose Simon (1845-), 24  
 Jose Teodosio (1828-), 12  
 Jose Tomas (1835-), 24  
 Juan Bautista (1782-), 5, 13  
 Juan Cristobal (1788-), 5, 13  
 Juan de Jesus (1789-), 43  
 Juan Eusebio (1827-), 36, 43  
 Juan Francisco (1843-), 24  
 Juan Nepomuceno (1778-), 5  
 Juan Panfelo (1837-), 12  
 Juana (1825-), 12, 23  
 Juana (Mestas), 11  
 Juana (Torres), 13, 23  
 Juana Maria (1790-), 5  
 Juana Paula (1832-), 13  
 Manuela (Sandoval), 5, 11  
 Maria Agapita (1847-), 23  
 Maria Ana (Velasquez) (1730-), 5  
 Maria Anastacia (1847-), 24  
 Maria Antonia (de Herrera) (1797-), 43  
 Maria Barbara, 1, 3  
 Maria Catalina, 44  
 Maria Cipriana, 15  
 Maria de Esquipulas (1824-), 13  
 Maria de Gracia (1815-), 11  
 Maria Del Carmel (1800-), 6, 14  
 Maria del Loreto (Flores) (1757-), 2, 5  
 Maria del Pilar (Archuleta), 5, 12  
 Maria del Rosalia (Valencia) (1926-), 32  
 Maria Del Rosario, 5, 12  
 Maria del Rosario (Lujan) (1800-), 5, 12  
 Maria Del Rosario I (1820-), 13, 24  
 Maria Del Rosario II (1842-), 13  
 Maria dela Cruz (Sena), 5, 13  
 Maria delos Nieves (Blea), 15  
 Maria Dolores (1810-), 13  
 Maria Dolores (1831-), 13  
 Maria Dolores (1833-), 13  
 Maria Dolores (1835-), 12  
 Maria Dolores (Dominguez) (1835-), 12  
 Maria Eduvigen (Rivera) (1837-), 13, 23  
 Maria Feliciana (Dominguez) (1837-), 12  
 Maria Joaquina (1844-), 12  
 Maria Josefa (Armijo) (1789-), 5, 13  
 Maria Josefa (Bachicha), 6, 13  
 Maria Juana Nepomucena (Padilla) (1809-), 6, 13  
 Maria Micaela (1799-), 5, 11  
 Maria Nestora (1834-), 13  
 Maria Patrona (1814-), 13  
 Maria Paula, 13  
 Maria Perfecta (Dominguez) (1830-), 12  
 Maria Petra (1840-), 13  
 Maria Quirina (Rivera), 31  
 Maria Rafaela de Jesus (de Herrera) (1804-), 5, 11  
 Maria Rosa (Martin) (1899-), 29  
 Maria Rosalia (1840-), 24  
 Maria Simona (1829-), 13  
 Maria Simona (Valencia) (1829-), 12, 23  
 Maria Teresa de Jesus (1831-), 13  
 Maria Victoria (Vasquez Borrego) (1831-), 36, 43  
 Maria Ysabel (1822-), 13  
 Melchor (1695-), 2  
 Miguel de Jesus (1797-), 6, 13  
 Modesto Hilario, 5  
 Pedro Antonio (1837-), 24  
 Rafaela (1811-), 5, 11  
 Ramon, 15  
 Salvador Manuel (1815-), 13  
 Santa Ana de Jesus (1820-), 11  
 Silverio (1830-), 12  
 Teresa de Jesus (1817-), 11  
 Trinidad (1834-), 13  
 Vicente, 5, 12  
 Victor (1882-1968), 29, 31  
 Romero  
 Antonio Domingo (1843-), 36  
 Antonio Domingo de Esquipula (1841-), 37  
 Dorotea (Chaves), 22  
 Evangeline, 48  
 Felipe, 36  
 Felix (1836-1904), 36, 44  
 Jose Antonio Feliz (1836-), 36, 44  
 Jose Bonifacio (1885-1935), 44, 48  
 Jose George, 44  
 Jose Manuel, 22  
 Jose Manuel (1809-), 25, 31, 36  
 Jose Manuel Del Carmen (1810-), 31, 36  
 Jose Oracio (1904-1982), 46  
 Jose Rafael, 36  
 Juan Bautista (1847-), 36  
 Juan Manuel de Atocha (1853-), 36  
 Juana Maria (1809-), 16

Juana Teresa (Lobato) (1775-), 28, 31  
 Maclovía, 48  
 Manuel Lorenzo, 45  
 María Alcaría (1869-), 39, 45  
 María Antonia (1845-), 36  
 María Concepción (1848-), 36  
 María de Jesús (1806-), 16  
 María de las Nieves, 11, 22  
 María Dolores (1807-1881), 23  
 María Eleanora (1909-), 48  
 María Encarnación (1796-), 20  
 María Fedora (1840-), 36  
 María Francisca, 44  
 María Guadalupe de Esquipula (Sanchez) (1815-), 25, 31, 36  
 María Guadalupe de los Angeles (1802-), 23  
 María Juana (1838-), 36  
 María Matilda de la Encarnación (1843-), 37  
 María Paula (Quintana) (1845-), 36, 44  
 María Rufina (Cordova), 45  
 María Senovia (Lopez) (1891-), 44, 48  
 María Teodora, 17, 25, 32, 36  
 María Ysidora (Trujillo), 36  
 Petrocina, 9, 20  
 Rafaela (Trujillo) (1906-1976), 46  
 Valentín Antonio, 28, 31  
 Ysidora (Tafoya), 36  
 Romero de Pedraza  
 Diego Antonio (1764-), 23  
 José Antonio, 12, 23  
 José Ygnacio (1842-), 23  
 Juana (Rodríguez) (1825-), 12, 23  
 María Benigna (1846-), 23  
 María Candelaria (1841-), 23  
 María Josefa (Roybal) (1769-), 23  
 María Vicenta (1800-), 23  
 Roybal  
 Diego Antonio (1783-), 4, 8  
 José Francisco (1806-), 9, 19  
 José Geronimo de Jesús (1817-), 8  
 José Tomás (1825-), 47  
 Juan Bautista de Jesús (1821-), 8  
 Juan de los Dolores (1789-), 4  
 Juan Manuel, 2, 3  
 Juan Manuel (1807-), 8  
 Juana María (1829-), 19  
 Juana Nepomucena Felipa (1823-), 8  
 Manuela (1815-), 14  
 María Agustina (1815-), 8

María Antonia (1828-), 8  
 María del Carmen (1779-), 4  
 María del Carmen (Gonzalez) (1810-), 9, 19  
 María del Loreto (Leyva) (1747-), 2, 3  
 María de la Cruz (Martín Serrano) (1832-), 47  
 María de la Luz (1821-), 14  
 María de los Reyes (1773-), 3, 8  
 María Dolores (Quintana) (1850-), 25, 47  
 María Encarnación (Chacon), 4, 8  
 María Francisca (Gomez) (1820-), 4, 8  
 María Gertrudis (1841-), 19  
 María Guadalupe (1774-), 3  
 María Josefa (1769-), 23  
 María Manuela (Lopez) (1786-), 4, 8  
 María Nicolasa Carmen (1787-), 4  
 María Plácida Rosario (1777-), 3  
 María Rafaela (Montoya), 19  
 María Ygnacia, 3, 7  
 Maximiana (1879-), 43, 47  
 Pablo, 19  
 Serafín Rafael (1781-), 4, 8  
 Tomás, 25, 47

## S

Salas  
 Marcos, 14  
 María de la Paz (Ortiz) (1830-), 14  
 María Geronima, 14  
 María Tomasa, 14  
 Salazar  
 Cristóbal, 8  
 José Miguel, 20  
 María Bárbara (Valdez), 8  
 María Josefa, 10, 20  
 María Juliana, 8  
 María Soledad (1865-), 47  
 Rafaela (Velasquez), 20  
 Sanchez  
 Ana Josefa (1802-), 31, 35  
 Ana María (Lobato) (1785-), 28, 31  
 Eulalia, 1, 3  
 Gregoria Antonia (1805-), 31  
 Jesús María (1844-), 33  
 José Antonio (1831-), 33  
 José Benito (1852-), 37  
 José Esquipula (1818-), 31, 37  
 José Ramón (1787-), 31, 33  
 José Víctor (1828-), 31, 37  
 José Ygnacio (1776-), 28, 31

- Jose Ynes (1841-), 37  
 Juan Antonio delos Dolores (1793-), 4  
 Juan de Jesus (1791-), 20  
 Juan Nepomuceno (1823-), 33  
 Manuel Gregorio, 4  
 Maria Antonia (Lucero) (1832-), 31, 37  
 Maria Benigna (1852-), 39  
 Maria Clara (1830-), 31, 37  
 Maria de Jesus (1807-), 31  
 Maria del Carmel (Leyva), 4  
 Maria del Rosalia (Martin Serrano) (-1815), 33  
 Maria dela Asencion (1841-), 33  
 Maria dela Luz (Mestas) (1738-), 31  
 Maria dela Natividad (1837-), 33, 39  
 Maria delos Nieves (Vigil) (1841-), 30  
 Maria Dionicia (Lobato) (1804-), 31, 33  
 Maria Dolores (1828-), 33  
 Maria Dolores (1887-), 30  
 Maria Encarnacion (Romero) (1796-), 20  
 Maria Estefana (1815-), 9, 20  
 Maria Francisca (1854-), 39  
 Maria Gertrudis, 18, 26  
 Maria Guadalupe de Esquipula (1815-), 25, 31, 36  
 Maria Josefa (1823-), 33, 39  
 Maria Josefa (1824-), 31  
 Maria Ludovina (1834-), 33  
 Maria Luisa (Garcia de Noriega) (1799-), 4  
 Maria Paula (1809-), 31, 35  
 Maria Quirina, 45  
 Maria Soledad (Abeyta) (1825-), 33, 39  
 Maria Viviana (Martin Serrano) (1820-), 31, 37  
 Maria Ygnacia (1812-), 31, 36  
 Maria Yrinea (1847-), 33  
 Pedro Ygnacio (1732-), 31  
 Tomas Jose (1821-), 33, 38  
 Ygnacio Mariano (1762-), 33  
 Ysidro (1832-), 30  
 Sanchez de Inigo  
   Maria Juana (1738-), 7  
 Sandoval  
   Alejandro, 27  
   Ana Maria, 43  
   Antonio Matias (1762-), 7  
   Domingo, 42  
   Jose Alejandro (1851-), 27  
   Jose Francisco (1809-), 7  
   Juan Bautista, 18, 27  
   Manuela, 5, 11  
   Maria Catarina (Trujillo), 27  
   Maria delos Nieves (1868-), 29  
   Maria delos Ramos (Martin) (1817-), 7  
   Maria Dolores, 2, 6, 17  
   Maria Gertrudis (1765-), 13  
   Maria Quiteria (Dominguez), 42  
   Maria Tomasa (1824-), 35, 42  
   Maria Ygnacia (Bueno) (1775-), 7  
 Santistevan  
   Maria Barbara, 27  
   Maria Selina (1893-), 45  
 Sena  
   Ana Maria Ysidora (1787-), 3, 6  
   Andres, 6  
   Felipe Antonio de Jesus (1783-), 26  
   Francisco Antonio (1761-), 13  
   Jose Dolores (1827-), 12  
   Jose Francisco, 5, 12  
   Jose Ginio (1852-), 26  
   Jose Manuel, 12  
   Jose Manuel (1846-), 26  
   Jose Mauricio de Jesus (1821-), 17, 26  
   Jose Perfecto (1831-), 12  
   Juan Bautista (1821-), 12  
   Luciana (Padilla), 12  
   Marcos Vidal (1848-), 26  
   Maria Altagracia (Garduno) (1827-), 12  
   Maria Andrea, 41  
   Maria Antonia de Jesus (Montoya) (1823-), 17, 26  
   Maria de Jesus (Martin) (1833-), 12  
   Maria Del Rosario (Rodriguez), 5, 12  
   Maria dela Cruz, 5, 13  
   Maria dela Luz (Martin), 6  
   Maria Gertrudis (Sandoval) (1765-), 13  
   Maria Josefa (Medina), 26  
   Maria Manuela (1853-), 26  
   Maria Rafaela, 41  
   Maria Teodora (1855-), 26  
 Serna  
   Ana Maria (Rodriguez) (1828-), 13  
   Antonio, 13  
   Maria Dolores, 13  
 Sisneros  
   Maria Ruperta, 17, 25  
 Solano  
   Maria Margarita (1774-), 20
- T**
- Tafoya  
   Francisco (1800-), 7  
   Jose de Gracia (1853-), 25

- Juana Maria (Montoya), 17, 25  
 Juana Nepomucena (1850-), 25  
 Manuel (1827-), 17, 25  
 Maria Del Carmen (Cordova), 7  
 Maria Francisca (Gutierrez) (1798-), 25  
 Maria Ysabel, 7  
 Pedro Ygnacio II (1791-), 25  
 Ysidora, 36
- Tapia  
 Maria Rafaela, 35
- Tenorio  
 Maria Barbara Gregoria (1755-), 8
- Torres  
 Francisca (Gutierrez), 23  
 Jose Tomas, 23  
 Josefa, 43  
 Juana, 13, 23  
 Maria Juana Gertrudis, 8, 17
- Trujillo  
 Albertina (Rael de Aguilar) (1884-1939), 40, 47  
 Alice (1936-1989), 49  
 Amada Lucia (1904-1922), 47  
 Anita Cleotilde (1906-), 45  
 Anthony (1943-1989), 49  
 Antonio (1879-), 40, 47  
 Arcadio (1906-1989), 46  
 Atanacio (1809-1890), 39  
 Carlota, 28  
 Celestino (1905-1981), 46  
 Clara (1750-), 7  
 Clarita (Martin), 46  
 Cornelia (1898-), 46  
 Dionacio (1900-1971), 46, 48  
 Eduardita (1904-1947), 46  
 Elisa Ernestina (Aguilar) (1882-), 40, 45  
 Elvira (1915-1957), 47  
 Encarnacion, 33  
 Esquipulas (1883-), 30  
 Fabian (1858-), 39, 45  
 Fabian Eleuterio (1904-), 45  
 Fedilia (Gonzalez) (1895-), 45  
 Francisquita (1901-), 46  
 Jacobo, 29  
 Jose Agapito (1823-), 33, 39  
 Jose Atanacio (1892-), 46  
 Jose Benigno (1864-), 40  
 Jose Celedonio (1886-1984), 45  
 Jose David (1900-), 45  
 Jose David (1904-), 46  
 Jose Estaquio (1871-1963), 40, 46
- Jose Fructoso (1891-), 45  
 Jose Leofredo (1898-1974), 46  
 Jose Meliton (1852-), 39  
 Jose Ospicio (1861-), 48  
 Jose Patricio (1890-), 45  
 Jose Patricio (1908-1968), 46, 48  
 Jose Porfirio de Jesus (1860-), 39  
 Jose Severino (1865-1940), 40, 45  
 Jose Tranquilino (1846-), 46  
 Josefina (Cordova) (1898-), 30  
 Juan de Jesus, 28  
 Juan Francisco, 8  
 Juan Nepomuceno (1883-), 45  
 Juana Nepomucena (1862-), 40  
 Juana Nepomucena (1896-), 45  
 Juana Nepomucena (Lobato) (1841-), 33, 39  
 Juanita Edulia (1922-1988), 46  
 Julia (Cordova) (1903-), 46  
 Julianita (1885-), 45  
 Julianita (Rael de Aguilar), 40, 47  
 Leocardo (1867-), 40, 46  
 Lucas (1895-1981), 46, 48  
 Lucy (Valdez) (1918-1998), 46, 48  
 Luis Rafael (1827-), 33, 39  
 Luis Rafael (1894-1936), 46  
 Margarita Eutemia (1899-), 45  
 Maria Agustina (Roybal) (1815-), 8  
 Maria Andrea (Martin) Vigil (1869-), 40, 45  
 Maria Andrellita (1902-), 45  
 Maria Apolonia (Vigil), 29  
 Maria Benigna (1896-), 45  
 Maria Catarina, 27  
 Maria Crisanta (1827-), 44  
 Maria de Jesus (Valdez) (1809-), 39  
 Maria Dora (1927-2002), 48  
 Maria Elisa (1898-1998), 46, 48  
 Maria Eunorna (1900-), 46  
 Maria Francisca (Duran), 33  
 Maria Francisquita (1897-1902), 46  
 Maria Frieforiana (1853-), 39  
 Maria Gabina (1855-), 39  
 Maria Genoveva (1882-), 40  
 Maria Gilno (1893-), 45  
 Maria Josefa (Fernandez), 28  
 Maria Josefa (Sanchez) (1823-), 33, 39  
 Maria Juana (Lucero), 30  
 Maria Lorenza, 12  
 Maria Magdalena (1812-), 31, 33  
 Maria Magdalena (1910-), 45

Maria Manuela (1790-), 39  
 Maria Manuela (Vigil) (1856-), 46  
 Maria Margarita (1911-), 45  
 Maria Polonia, 42, 47  
 Maria Rafaela (1781-), 17  
 Maria Ramona (1805-), 28  
 Maria Rosinda (1860-), 40  
 Maria Rufina (Espinoza) (1801-), 39  
 Maria Selina (Santistevan) (1893-), 45  
 Maria Tecla (1872-), 40, 46  
 Maria Ygnacia, 29  
 Maria Ysidora, 36  
 Martha Abelinda (1908-), 46  
 Martha Madrid (Garcia) (1907-1980), 46, 48  
 Martina (1856-1927), 32  
 Maximo, 30  
 Miguel Antonio (1793-), 39  
 Pablo (1889-), 40  
 Pablo Jose (1902-), 46  
 Pedro Rafael (1897-), 45  
 Perfecto Amador (1918-1946), 48, 49  
 Rachel (1907-1993), 47  
 Rafaela (1906-1976), 46  
 Refugio (1870-), 40  
 Richard (1940-2002), 48  
 Rosa (Archuleta) (1872-), 48  
 Rosinda Eulalia (Aguilar) (1880-1936), 40, 46  
 Sofia Maria (Blea) (1921-1971), 48, 49  
 Tomas (1877-), 40, 46

## U

Urioste  
     Juana, 41

## V

Valdez  
     Ana Maria (1835-), 40  
     Barbara (Armenta), 22  
     Felipe, 10, 21  
     Frances (Duran), 49  
     Francisco, 22  
     Francisco (1794-), 23  
     Frank, 49  
     Joaquin, 10  
     Jose Lorenzo (1847-), 22  
     Jose Miguel (1850-), 21  
     Jose Rafael, 11, 22  
     Jose Ramon (1846-), 22  
     Jose Vivian (1824-), 12, 23

Juan, 21  
 Juan German (1788-), 33  
 Juana (Rodriguez) (1825-), 12, 23  
 Juana Francisca (Arguello) (1825-), 11, 22  
 Juana Maria, 31, 33  
 Juana Maria (Montoya) (1886-1977), 26, 30  
 Lucy (1918-1998), 46, 48  
 Luis, 21  
 Maria Barbara, 8  
 Maria de Jesus (1809-), 39  
 Maria Dolores (Gutierrez) (1856-), 21  
 Maria Dolores (Padilla), 21  
 Maria Feliciana (1829-), 20  
 Maria Francisca (1850-), 22  
 Maria Josefa (Gomez) (1792-), 33  
 Maria Luisa (Arguello) (1827-), 10, 21  
 Maria Margarita (Gallegos) (1835-), 22  
 Maria Monica (1789-), 5, 10  
 Maria Rosa (Leyva), 10  
 Maria Vicenta (Romero de Pedraza) (1800-), 23  
 Mariana (Rivera), 30  
 Nestor Amado, 30  
 Remijio, 26, 30  
 Valdez y Bustos  
     Juana Maria Lugarda, 4  
     Maria Agapita (1817-), 30  
 Valdez Y Bustos  
     Agapita (1828-), 17, 26  
     Juan de Jose (1798-), 26  
     Maria Estefana (Ramirez) (1809-), 26  
 Valencia  
     Bruno (1805-), 23  
     Catarina (Martin), 23  
     Juan de Dios (1801-), 14  
     Lucinda, 32  
     Maria del Rosalia (1926-), 32  
     Maria Simona (1829-), 12, 23  
     Maria Trinidad (1845-), 14  
     Maria Ygnacia (Lobato) (1801-), 14  
 Vallejos  
     Jose Atanacio, 46  
     Jose Dionicio (1896-), 46  
     Maria Antonia (Gonzalez), 46  
     Maria Eunorna (Trujillo) (1900-), 46  
 Varela  
     Dorotea (Gallegos), 46  
     Eduardita (Trujillo) (1904-1947), 46  
     Gregorio, 45  
     Jose Damian (1903-), 46  
     Juan, 7, 16

- Juan Francisco, 17  
 Julianita (Trujillo) (1885-), 45  
 Maria dela Soledad (Hurtado) (1825-), 7, 16  
 Maria Dolores (Sandoval), 17  
 Maria Guadalupe (1801-), 16  
 Maria Micaela (1849-), 17  
 Pedro, 46
- Vargas  
 Juan, 16  
 Juana Maria (1853-), 29  
 Maria Apolonia, 7, 16  
 Maria de Jesus (Romero) (1806-), 16  
 Maria Feliciano (1854-), 29  
 Maria Juana (Pacheco), 29  
 Maria Ynes (Baca), 24, 29  
 Rafael, 29  
 Vicente, 24, 29
- Vasquez Borrego  
 Ana Josefa (Rodriguez) (1763-1824), 35  
 Jose Antonio (1792-), 31, 35  
 Jose Guadalupe de Gracia (1841-), 36  
 Jose Pablo (1869-), 44  
 Jose Ramon (1839-), 36, 44  
 Jose Santiago (1825-), 36  
 Jose Tiburcio (1828-), 36  
 Luis (1752-1803), 35  
 Manuel Antonio (1845-), 36  
 Manuel Antonio Narciso (1847-), 36  
 Maria Antonia (1843-), 36  
 Maria Guadalupe delos Reyes (1836-), 36  
 Maria Juliana (1772-), 15  
 Maria Paula (Sanchez) (1809-), 31, 35  
 Maria Petra (1834-), 36  
 Maria Piedad ((---)), 36, 44  
 Maria Rafaela (1864-), 44  
 Maria Victoria (1831-), 36, 43
- Velarde  
 Dorotea (Montoya), 19  
 Jose Maria, 19  
 Maria dela Luz, 9, 19  
 Nicolasa, 10, 21
- Velasquez  
 Maria Ana (1730-), 5  
 Maria Manuela, 34  
 Rafaela, 20
- Vigil
- Juana, 29, 31  
 Juana Nepomucena (Trujillo) (1896-), 45  
 Lucinda (Valencia), 32  
 Manuel, 29  
 Maria Antonia, 18, 26  
 Maria Antonia (1807-), 16  
 Maria Apolonia, 29  
 Maria dela Cruz, 25, 29  
 Maria delos Nieves (1841-), 30  
 Maria Guadalupe (Cordova) (1869-), 29  
 Maria Josefa, 8  
 Maria Manuela (1856-), 46  
 Ramon, 45  
 Thomas, 32
- Villa  
 Jose Encarnacion, 24  
 Maria Brigida (Aguilar), 24  
 Maria Veronica (Chaves) (1851-), 24  
 Nazario, 24
- Villarreal  
 Clara (-1752), 2
- W**
- Wilson  
 Lisa (1963-), 45, 48
- Z**
- Zamora  
 Agapito (1847-), 43  
 Jose Felis (1851-), 43  
 Jose Maria (1837-), 43  
 Jose Tomas (1805-), 16  
 Jose Tomas (1844-), 43  
 Josefa (Torres), 43  
 Juana, 34  
 Juana Maria (Romero) (1809-), 16  
 Manuel Antonio, 35, 43  
 Maria Antonia (1840-), 43  
 Maria Candelaria (Lopez) (1822-), 35, 43  
 Maria Casimira (1854-), 43  
 Maria Deluvina (1840-), 7, 16  
 Maria Juliana (1856-), 43  
 Maria Prudencia (1850-), 43  
 Maria Ygnacia (1842-), 43  
 Pedro Domingo (1782-), 43